

Descendants of Arthur Crews/Crues

Generation No. 1

1. ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES was born Abt. 1680 in New Kent Co., VA., and died Unknown. He married MARY GRUMBALL. She was born Abt. 1690, and died Unknown.

Children of ARTHUR CREWS/CRUES and MARY GRUMBALL are:

- i. SARAH² CREWS, b. Apr 21, 1712; d. Unknown.
2. ii. EDWARD CREWS, b. 1714, North Hampton Co., Virginia; d. 1787, Mecklenburg Co., VA..

Generation No. 2

2. EDWARD² CREWS (*ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1714 in North Hampton Co., Virginia, and died 1787 in Mecklenburg Co., VA.. He married SARAH (?) Abt. 1785 in Brunswick Co. Virginia. She was born 1710, and died Unknown.

Notes for EDWARD CREWS:

The notes that I have on Edward came from the Archives of Lawrence Co., Tennessee.

They state that Edward and Sarah may have resided in;

Northampton Co., N.C. from 1743-1748

Brunswick Co., VA. 1748-1762

Mecklenburg Co., VA. 1762-1787

(source information: Randall B. Hughes)

More About EDWARD CREWS:

Burial: 1787, Mecklenburg Co., VA.

More About EDWARD CREWS and SARAH (?):

Marriage: Abt. 1785, Brunswick Co. Virginia

Children of EDWARD CREWS and SARAH (?) are:

3. i. HARDEMAN "HARDY"³ CREWS, b. Abt. 1735, Surry, Northampton County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1830, Person Co. N.C..
- ii. MARY CREWS, b. Abt. 1736, Brunswick County, Va.; d. Unknown.
- iii. MEDIAN CREWS, b. Abt. 1738; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN CREWS, b. Abt. 1740, Brunswick County, Va.; d. Unknown.
- v. SUSANNAH CREWS, b. Abt. 1742; d. Unknown.
- vi. EDWARD CREWS, JR., b. Abt. 1744, Poss. in Bedford Co., VA.; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOSIAH CREWS, b. Abt. 1744; d. Unknown.
4. viii. ANN CREWS, b. Abt. 1750, Brunswick County, Va.; d. 1812.
- ix. RUTH CREWS, b. Abt. 1752; d. Unknown.
- x. SARAH CREWS, b. Abt. 1755; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

3. HARDEMAN "HARDY"³ CREWS (*EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1735 in Surry, Northampton County, Virginia, and died Aft. 1830 in Person Co. N.C.. He married PHOEBE DOOCHEE/GOOCHEE Abt. 1770 in Person Co., N.C.. She was born Aft. 1740 in Old Cherokee Nation East - Person Co., N.C., and died Bef. 1800 in Person Co., N.C..

Notes for HARDEMAN "HARDY" CREWS:

"The following is a transcript of information on the Hubbard's, Crews and Doochees who lived in the adjacent counties of Person Co, NC and Mecklenburg Co., Va obtained from the Friends Historical Collection at Hege Library, Guilford College, Greensboro, NC. There is no indication when this was written or by whom, but parts must have been written by children of the people described, as the details are too exact. Other parts must have been written after the Trail of Tears because of the reference to "applying for Cherokee nation membership rights". Other parts are certainly written as late as 1920 because of the reference to 150 yrs of

connections between the Hubbard's and Meredith's. No attempt has been made to edit or change the original text.

Kevin Cosand Patton, January 1999.

~~~~~  
GENEALOGY OF THE HUBBARD FAMILY WITH A BRIEF HISTORY OF ITS CONNECTION WITH THE CHEROKEE INDIANS

According to the best information to be had in regard to the ancestors of the Hubbard family as obtained from records, history, traditions and aged persons, about the year 1740 there dwelt near the banks of the Keehukee Creek in the British province of North Carolina a Cherokee Indian by the white name of Goochee, but in the Cherokee language as Doochee.

[Kehukee Swamp rises in eastern Halifax Co. and flows SW into Roanoke River. Appears as Kehukee Creek on the Collet Map, 1770. Source: Powell, Wm S. "The North Carolina Gazetteer." 1968, pp.261-76]

In the year 1729 North and South Carolina were made separate and distinct provinces. The original Cherokee Indians, however, were the almost sole occupants of all the central and a greater part of the Eastern portions of the North Carolina Province. Soon the Whites, who had gained a foothold on the Eastern coast of North Carolina began to penetrate these hitherto sacred hunting grounds of the Indians. Among these adventurous pioneers was a white man, an Irishman, named Hardy Crews, hardy he was by name and hardy by nature. In what is now known as Person County he halted and permanently located. Finding very few white settlers, and especially of the female sex, he chose for a life companion a beautiful Cherokee maiden, a dark-haired daughter of the Doochees. A generous welcome seems to have been extended to this happy couple by the Indians. In due course of time two daughters were born to them named Ann and Mary Crews. These English names as well as an English education were !

bestowed upon these promising children. Ann Crews, having grown to womanhood, her mind enlightened and cultured with such an education as that frontier life and early period would allow, was tall, graceful and slender; features regular and beautiful; in manners gentle and modest, quiet and unassuming, yet in disposition and character firm and very determined in purpose. While attending school in Mecklenburg County, she formed an acquaintance of a young white man, Joseph Hubbard, a sedate Quaker. That acquaintance ripened into an affection that resulted in their marriage about the year 1770. Thus it is clearly seen by the marriage of the full blood Cherokee Doochee mother to the white man, Hardy Crews, and the subsequent marriage of the half blood daughter Ann Crews to Joseph Hubbard, another White man, that by the faithful observance of the sacred marriage obligations which bound these devoted women solemnly to their devoted husbands, lost them and their descendents to their!

identity as members of the Cherokee Nation of people, but not their rights as such when properly applied for.

Not much is known of Joseph Hubbard's ancestors. The best information is, they were English Quakers who came over to this country in 1681 with William Penn when the settlement was made in Philadelphia and from there they emigrated to and settled in the County of Mecklenburg, Virginia, and in the adjoining counties of North Carolina. Dr. Benjamin Franklin in his autobiography gives a concise account of the colony of Pennsylvania [sic:Pennsylvanians] who emigrated to Virginia and North Carolina in 1729, and among other things he had to say in regard thereto, speaks particularly of the Meredith's, one of whom married Mary Crews. He mentions Hugh Merideth, who was his partner for some time in the printing business in the City of Philadelphia. It seems that the Hubbard's and Meredith's have been in close connection for over one hundred and fifty years and that their Indian blood runs back to the same Cherokee stock of starting point the Doochees.

Joseph Hubbard was born in Mecklenburg County, Virginia, and after his marriage to Ann Crews still lived there, where several of his children were born. He afterwards moved over into Person County, North Carolina, where he lived until after the death of his first wife in 1812, he then moved to Guilford County, North Carolina. Joseph Hubbard and Ann Crews had eight children, viz. Hardy; Jeremiah; Joseph; Woodson; Jacob; Ann; Susana and Rhoda. After his removal to Guilford County, he married a white woman named, Axsah [Achsah] Coffin by whom he had two sons, viz., John R. and Samuel N. Hubbard. He lived to be upwards of ninety years old, died and was buried in the graveyard at New Garden Meeting House, North Carolina.

The five Hubbard boys were noted for their large size, fine personal appearance, none of them being less than six feet tall. They were generally known as the "Big Cherokee Boys". They were trained by their Quaker parents to practice the principles of peace and friendship, but woe to the boy or man who with sneers and insults taunted them with their 'Cherokee blood'. Of all the brothers, Jeremiah was the best known and portrayed in his features and general appearance his Indian descent. He was tall, erect and straight as an

arrow, being six feet two or three inches in height.

He had a dark swarthy complexion, keen black eyes, high cheek bones, hair straight and black as coal, a large mouth with firm lips and his front teeth were long and slightly curved inward. He was a distinguished and influential minister in the Society of Friends of Quakers. He was a fluent and eloquent speaker and a natural born orator. His voice was strong and musical and he seemed to sway his hearers at will. He was generous, unselfish and hospitable and his 'Red Brothers', the Cherokees, as they traveled through his section, which they often did, always made a stopping place at his plain and unpretentious home hailing him as a friend and brother and claiming him as one of their own people.

~~~~~  
The Following notes provided by;
Henry Hanson, College Station, TX.
(Researcher on the Crews line.)

Notes for Hardeman Crews:

Hardeman first bought 91 acres from Micheal Dickson for 90 pounds in Virginia currency, as referenced by John Paines and deed recorded 13 Oct 1783.

~~~~~  
I found the following;

Crews, Hardy,

listed in the 1790 Caswell Co., St James District of North Carolina's Tax List.

Information Source; <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/caswell/census/1790/1790cswl.txt>

~~~~~  
Crews Family History

(Excerpt from "Willaim "Flat River" Clayton and Benjamin Crews" - mnf)

The forefathers of the Lawrence County Crews was Hardiman "Hardy" Crews, born about 1740-1750 in Surry or Northhampton Co., VA. and died after 1830 in Person County, N.C.. He married Phoebe Goochee before 1775. On 9/18/1779, Hardy Crews bought 91 acres of land in Caswell Co., N.C. for 90 pounds in Virginia currency from a Michael Dickson/Dickins, ref. John Paines line. A grant deed was recorded on 10/13/1783 to Hardy Crews for 525 acres in Caswell Co., N.C. on Mill Creek. On 2/18/1790, Thomas Clayton of Caswell Co., N.C. sells 200 acres on Richland Spring Creek to Hardy Crews, ref. John Paines old line. Then on 8/6/1790 in Caswell Co., N.C. and indenture was made between Thomas Clayton and a Robert Dickins, Hardy Crews, Jurat. This land was located on Deep Creek of Flat River.

When Person Co., N.C. was created from Caswell, Hardy Crews and Thomas Clayton became citizens of Person Co., N.C..

Of their known children, our Lawrence Co., TN. ancestor, Benjamin Crews was born about 1775 in Caswell Co., N.C.. He married Mary Clayton, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Coleman Clayton, * sister of William "Flat River" Clayton 2/2/1796 in Person Co., N.C.. They had Sarah 12/1796, Arthur Simeon "Arter" 1799, William 4/1800, Benjamin, Jr. 1802, Elizabeth 1803, Johnathan 1804, Rebecca 1806, and Thomas abt. 1808. Mary Clayton Crews died 1810 in Person Co., N.C. and is buried in the Roxboro area.

After Mary's death, Benjamin Crews married on 10/8/1811 Guilford Co., N.C. to Mary Rose. Benjamin and Mary Rose Crews had Hardy 1811, Obediah 1813, Mary Ann 1814, Thomas 1815, Sidney 1817, Martha "Patsy" 1818, and Zacharias 1820. Mary Rose died in Lawrence Co., TN..

The "Crews and Clayton Clan" came to Lawrence Co., TN. before 1830, as they are listed in the 1830 census records. Many of the family members soon married here in Lawrence Co., and lived in the 7th district, in the now Mt. Lebanon area, near Spring, Knob and Brushy Creeks. Benjamin Crews, Sr. died 1841 Lawrence Co., TN. and is thought to have been buried in the Crews Cemetery #1.

(* I took this to mean Mary and William are sister and brother.)

More About HARDEMAN "HARDY" CREWS:

Nationality: Probably Irish (from text in "Notes" section)

Religion: Quaker

Notes for PHOEBE DOOCHEE/GOOCHEE:

As mentioned therein I like to refer to the Goochee family name as Doochee as per what the earliest source story indicates was the more accurate Cherokee pronunciation. However there has to be speculation about the source of the name. Refer to my attachments. One of my photocopy documents from Hege library for instance refers to, "Phebe Goochee (AKA Dutch)". We could speculate that there was an extended family relationship between the Crews, the Hubbards, and the Goochee/Doochees. It's entirely possible that more than one Goochee/Doochee family member married into the Hubbard family.

We do know that the tribal people couldn't mix with the Hubbard family, Re: Jeremiah, Hardy's older brother: "...the Cherokees, as they travelled through his section, which they often did, always made a stopping place at his plain and unpretentious home hailing him as a friend and brother and claiming him as one of their own people."

We could speculate as well that the Goochee/Doochees were actually a subtribe of the Cherokee that had taken on the descriptor "Dutch" to distinguish themselves from other subgroups. As long as we remember what is speculation and what is fact, we'll be fine. The problem is that there is already a lot of misinformation out there, especially in the Crews family records, as there were Crews people who were trying to prove membership in the Eastern Cherokee nation in order to get land rights. As my postings state again and again, I've seen nothing to indicate that Hardy Crews and Phoebe Goochee/Doochee had any male offspring. So the Crews family can't link themselves back to our Phoebe Crews.

(Information Source: email from; Kevin C.Patton - Researcher)

More About PHOEBE DOOCHEE/GOOCHEE:

Date born 2: Abt. 1740, Full Blooded Cherokee Indian (Doochee subTribe)

More About HARDEMAN CREWS and PHOEBE DOOCHEE/GOOCHEE:

Marriage: Abt. 1770, Person Co., N.C.

Children of HARDEMAN CREWS and PHOEBE DOOCHEE/GOOCHEE are:

5. i. MARY⁴ CREWS, b. 1751; d. 1812.
6. ii. BENJAMIN CREWS, b. Abt. 1770, Caswell/Person Co., N.C.; d. 1841, Lawrence Co., TN..
7. iii. RACHEL CREWS, b. 1774, Kehukee Creek, near Scotland Neck on the Roanoke River, Halifax Co., VA.; d. Abt. 1820, Person Co., N.C..
8. iv. ANN CREWS, b. Apr 10, 1778, in a Cherokee village on Kehukee Creek, Halifax Co.(near Scotland Neck), N.C.; d. Sep 28, 1859, Dallas County, Iowa (?).
- v. KESSIAH CREWS, b. Abt. 1783, Caswell Co., N.C.; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS CLAYTON, Feb 18, 1800, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS CLAYTON:

Richard CLAYTON to Nancy DAY, 18 Nov. 1806 (Abner Parker)

Richard J. CLAYTON to Roan SLAUGHTER, 17 Nov 1847 (Wm. P. Pool)

Thomas CLAYTON to Patsey CREWS, 2 July 1811 (Matthew Daniel, Ira Lea)

Thomas CLAYTON to Kessiah CROUES, 18 Feb 1800 (Daniel Clayton, Luke Moore)

(Information source; PERSON COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1792-1868, by

Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1983, p. 19)

~~~~~

Richard CLAYTON to Nancy DAY, 18 Nov. 1806 (Abner Parker)

Richard J. CLAYTON to Roan SLAUGHTER, 17 Nov 1847 (Wm. P. Pool)

Thomas CLAYTON to Patsey CREWS, 2 July 1811 (Matthew Daniel, Ira Lea)

Thomas CLAYTON to Kessiah CROUES, 18 Feb 1800 (Daniel Clayton, Luke Moore)

(Information source; PERSON COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1792-1868, by

Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1983, p. 19)

~~~~~

More About THOMAS CLAYTON and KESSIAH CREWS:

Marriage: Feb 18, 1800, Person Co., N.C.

- vi. WILLIAM CREWS, b. Abt. 1784, Caswell Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM CREWS:
1810 Stokes Co., NC Federal Census

Stamped District	Written Last Ln. #	First	Free White Male		Free White Females	
Pg.#	Ln. #		0-10	26-44	0-10	26-44
147	1194	Crews William	2	. . 1 .	1	. . 1 . . .

DeepRiver District

(Information Source: ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/nc/stokes/1810/pg00145.txt)

(The above information is speculative.)
If date of birth is 1784, then he would have been 36 yrs. old.
This matches age group above (26-44).
~~~~~

- 9. vii. STEPHEN SCOTT CREWS, b. Aft. 1785, Person Co., N.C.; d. Abt. 1856, Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois.
- viii. HARDY CREWS, JR., b. Abt. 1786, Caswell Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.
- ix. MARTHA CREWS, b. Aft. 1792, Caswell Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.
- x. SARAH CREWS, b. Dec 1796, Caswell Co., N.C.; d. Aft. 1880, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. EDWARD A. STUART, Nov 06, 1826, Caswell Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH CREWS:

p. 103 - Edward G. STUART to Sarah CRUISE, 6 Nov 1826; Ewell Smith

(information source; CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1778-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990  
~~~~~

More About EDWARD STUART and SARAH CREWS:
Marriage: Nov 06, 1826, Caswell Co., N.C.

4. ANN³ CREWS (*EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ CREWS/*CRUES*) was born Abt. 1750 in Brunswick County, Va., and died 1812. She married JOSEPH HUBBARD 1770. He was born Oct 18, 1751 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., and died Aug 17, 1837 in Guilford Co., N.C..

Notes for JOSEPH HUBBARD:

Joseph and Ann met when Ann was in school in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

Research was not proven a union with Joseph Hubbard.

However, his information is as follows;

Joseph Hubbard b., October 18, 1751 Mecklenburg Co., Va.

d., August 17, 1837 buried; New Garden Meeting House, Guilford Co. N.C.

A marriage date appears as Abt. 1770 (unknown location)

He was a Quaker. Said to have immigrated to America in 1781. Settled first in Philadelphia, PA, then Virginia and finally South Carolina.

Information Source - Kelly Donovan

Joseph married (31 Jan 1827) to his 2nd wife Achsah Coffin at New Garden Monthly Meeting (Quaker), Guilford Co., NC., d. 17 August 1837 in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC., buried in an unmarked grave at New Garden Cemetery.

He was married (also?) to Achsah Coffin January 31, 1827 (unknown location) and had 2 sons; John R. Hubbard and Samuel N. Hubbard.

~~~~~

Hubbard, Joseph,

appears in the St James District, Caswell County 1790 Tax List for North Carolina.

(Information Source; ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/caswell/census/1790/1790cswl.txt)

~~~~~  
More About JOSEPH HUBBARD:

Burial: Aug 20, 1837, New Garden Meeting House, Guilford Co. N.C.

More About JOSEPH HUBBARD and ANN CREWS:

Marriage: 1770

Children of ANN CREWS and JOSEPH HUBBARD are:

- i. JEREMIAH⁴ HUBBARD, b. Feb 13, 1777, Mecklenburg Co., VA; d. Unknown.

Notes for JEREMIAH HUBBARD:

"3297 Jeremiah Hubbard,

Rejected. Claims through Phoebe Crews. Report following:

Report as to application of Jeremiah Hubbard #3297, and other applicants claiming through Phoebe Goochee, or Dutch, wife of Hardy Crews, and her daughters Ann Crews, wife of Joseph Hubbard, and Mary Crews wife of Hugh Meredith.

More than one hundred applications have been filed based exclusively upon the alleged Cherokee Indian blood of Phoebe Goochee, or Dutch, wife of Hardy Crews. It appears from the applications and from the papers filed in the case, that Phoebe Crews lived in Person County, North Carolina, and died there prior to 1800. The date of her birth cannot be exactly stated, but her daughter Mary was born in 1752. Her daughters Ann and Mary both died in 1812, and Mary Crews Meredith, dying in 1823.

Their descendants have been considerably scattered, apparently some going to Guilford County, N.C., and afterwards removing to Indiana, and from their to Indian Territory or Oklahoma. Mary Crews Meredith apparently lived a part of the time in Bedford County, Virginia, as her son John was born there in 1779. Person, Stokes and Guilford counties, North Carolina, were never within the recognized domain of the Cherokee nation, and there were not Cherokee lands anywhere near those counties after the year 1777. In 1835 the Cherokee domain did not extend within 200 miles of these counties. There is nothin in the case to indicate that any of these claimants, or their ancestors back to Phoebe Crews, have lived with any tribe of Indians after the marriage of the said Phoebe to her white husband Hardy Crews. One of the descendants of Ann Crews Hubbard, Caroline Newby Painter (a great-grand-daughter) was born in Indiana as early as 1833(see application #41017), and one of the descendants of Mary Crews Meredith (a great-grand-daughter), Ann E. Starbuck, was born in Wayne County, Indiana, in 1829, (see application #42866). According to all the information at hand, and the testimony taken in the case, (see Misc. Test. Pages 2285 and 3175), these claimants have always been recognized as white people and have not lived among the Indians except as they have in recent years lived among the Cherokees of Oklahoma where some members of the family have made strenuous effort to be recognized and enrolled as Cherokee Indians.

These efforts have uniformly failed. One of these claimants, Florence A. Mason, herself 22 years of age, files application #41041, and she is the great-great-great-great-great-grand-daughter of the Indian ancestor, Phoebe Dutch Crews, and she is still living in Indiana. From some of the statements in the case it does appear that Jeremiah Hubbard, the son of Ann Crews Hubbard, had some dealings with the Cherokee People about the time of the treaty of 1835, and it seems probably that he was used either as an interpreter or as an attorney in presenting the claims of the Cherokees in Washington, but the fact also seems to be that he was picked up by the Cherokee delegation on its way to Washington, as he at that time lived a very long distance from the Cherokee reservation. No one of these claimants was enrolled in 1851, not does the name of any one of the parents appear on that roll, or on the roll of 1835. The family was well-known and there is no possibility that they could have been enrolled under Indian names. It is perfectly plain from the applications and the papers filed therewith that neither these parties, nor their ancestors, were recognized members of the Eastern Cherokee tribe of Indians in 1835-6 or 1846. These claims are therefore all rejected."

Here is what I have on the Crews who married into the Hubbard Quakers of North Carolina:

Re: Ancestors of Jeremiah Hubbard missionary

Posted by: Kevin C. Patton Date: March 02, 1999 at 15:00:05

In Reply to: Re: Ancestors of Jeremiah Hubbard missionary by Thomas M. Hooter of 1340

My info came in from Hege Library so here's what I know.

My Sarah Hubbard's father was Hardy Hubbard, b.23 Dec 1777 at Mecklenberg Co., Va; (his older brother was Jeremiah,b.18 Feb, 1777) Hardy married Polly (Mary) Wright on 2 Aug, 1798 in Person Co., NC; moved to Hancock Co., Indiana aft.1809. Hardy's f. was Joseph Hubbard (English Quaker ancestors arrived in 1681 with W.Penn) Joseph was b.18 Oct 1751 in Mecklenberg Co., Va.; m. Anna Crews in 1770; d. 17 Aug, 1832 in Guilford Co., NC. Anna Crews was b.1747 among her mother's people, the Cherokee of Kehukee Creek which is near Scotland Neck, Halifax Co., on the Roanoke River; d. in 1812 in Person Co., NC. Anna's parents were Hardy Crews of Ireland and Phoebe Doochee (Cherokee pronunciation) or Goochee (white man's pron.) Phoebe was full-blooded Cherokee and her family came from Kehukee Creek. Doochee was either her father's name or an associated clan. I've researched the name with Cherokee linguists to no avail. A famous Cherokee chief of the 1800's had a similar name derived from the word for German immigrants referred to as "Deutsch."

10. ii. HARDY HUBBARD, b. Dec 23, 1777, Mecklenburg Co., Va.; d. Unknown.
- iii. WOODSON HUBBARD, b. Abt. 1779; d. Unknown; m. SUSANNA HARRISON, Nov 13, 1797, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.

More About WOODSON HUBBARD and SUSANNA HARRISON:
Marriage: Nov 13, 1797, Person Co., N.C.

- iv. RHODA HUBBARD, b. Mar 02, 1790, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.
- v. JOSEPH HUBBARD, d. Unknown.
- vi. JACOB HUBBARD, d. Unknown.
- vii. ANN HUBBARD, d. Unknown.
- viii. SUSANA HUBBARD, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

5. MARY⁴ CREWS (*HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1751, and died 1812. She married JAMES MERIDETH. He died Unknown.

Notes for MARY CREWS:

The following was posted on the Genealogy.com at;

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?Simon,Hugh,Meredith,of,Pa::meredith::1139.html>

Re: Simon & Hugh Meredith of Pa etc.

~~~~~

Posted by: Tim S. Dupy Date: December 18, 2000 at 20:36:36

In Reply to: Simon & Hugh Meredith of Pa etc by Richard John Meredith

In my Meredith genealogy I have Hugh Meredith born in Wales, son Simon born in Radnorshire, Wales, died 1745 Nutmeal Twmsp., Chester county, Pennsylvania. I have Simon having four children: Hugh, James, Thomas and John Meredith, born April 9, 1699 at Radnorshire, Wales and died May 4, 1769 in Vincent Twnshp., Chester county, Pennsylvania. I have John Meredith married to Grace Williams, daughter of Robert and Gwen Williams and they were the parents of ten children: Enoch, Simon, Jane, Elizabeth, Ann, Hannah, Grace, John, Ruth and James who died in 1775 in Pennsylvania and was married to Mary Nichols. They had three boys: Simon, Hugh and James. James married Mary Crews and I have one son, David Meredith born 1770 in Bedford county, Virginia, married Mary Farrington in 1791 and had six children, one being James Meredith who married Mary Stanley and they lived in New Garden, Guilford county, North Carolina and later migrated to Lynnville, Jasper county, Iowa. If this makes any connections, would like the information you have.

~~~~~

Notes for JAMES MERIDETH:

Hugh was a partner with Dr. Benjamin Franklin in the printing business in the city of Philadelphia,

Child of MARY CREWS and JAMES MERIDETH is:

- i. DAVID⁵ MERIDETH, b. 1770, Bedford County, VA.; d. Unknown.

6. BENJAMIN⁴ CREWS (*HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ CREWS/*CRUES*) was born Abt. 1770 in Caswell/Person Co., N.C., and died 1841 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) MARY CLAYTON Feb 02, 1796 in Person Co., N.C., daughter of THOMAS CLAYTON and SARAH COLEMAN. She was born Abt. 1776 in Chesterfield Co., VA., and died 1810 in Person Co., N.C.. He married (2) MARY ROSE Oct 08, 1811 in Guilford Co., N.C.. She was born 1775 in Person Co., N.C., and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for BENJAMIN CREWS:

Delinquent Poll Tax List for 1842

List of Delinquent Poll Tax in 1842 for Lawrence County, Tennessee, presented by John Fondren, Sheriff, for the January term of Court in 1843.

Crews, Benjamin (gone) 1 68 cents
(He had died!)

(Information source; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/1842tax.htm>)

~~~~~

Lawrence County 1868 Tax List

The following list of tax payers in Lawrence County was transcribed from the original book housed at the Lawrence County Archives. Each person who owned property or paid poll tax is listed. The number following the name is the district where the individual owned property. The actual book shows acreage, value of land, number of polls, and amount of tax paid. In transcribing the document we found that some names were misspelled, but have retained their original spelling. Any names we were not sure of have question marks by them. Copies of the original document can be obtained from the Lawrence County Archives, 218 N. Military Ave., Suite B-1, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464 or via email at [lcarchives@lorettotel.net](mailto:lcarchives@lorettotel.net).

11 Crews, Augustin - 6 Crews, Benjamin (\*this would have been Jr.\*)- 6 Crews, D. B. - 6 Crews, Jonas - 6 Crews, Louisa - 6 Crews, Martha - 7 Crews, R. T. - 6 Crews, W. J. - 6 Crews, William

(Information source; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/1868tax.htm>)

~~~~~

Reference PERSON COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1792-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1983, p. 22

CREWS, Benjamin & Mary Clayton, 2 February 1796; bondsman (William Clayton).

There are deeds for Hardy CREWS and Stephen CREWS, but none listed for Benjamin.

Reference PERSON COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA COMPILATIONS... BY KATHARINE Kerr Kendall, Index by Mary Frances Kerr Donaldson, Clearfield, 1997

p. 69 - Person County Record books, Book 4, page 54, Taxables for 1805

Capt. Morrows Company: (no. of acres-no. of white polls-no. of black polls)

CLAYTON, William, 0-1-1

CREWS, Benjamin, 0-1

CREWS, Stephen, 100-1

p. 70 - Book 4 (contd), page 57, Capt. Paines Company,

CLAYTON, William, 0-1

p. 95 - Book 6, Taxable property 1814: Capt. Hargis' Co. -

CLAYTON, William

p. 114 - Person Co. Tax List for 1823, Page 40,

CLAYTON, William, 150

Person Co.

My Grandmother's sister, Linnie Stephens, married Arthur Clayton, in Bushy Fork, Person County, North Carolina. However, I know little more.

(Information source; Ronald Weiss, descendant of ALLEN and WHITFIELD in Person Co., North Carolina)

~~~~~  
The death date is estimated due to a Widow allowance being reported in Commissioner Court during the August Term of 1841, Lawrence County Tenn.

Benjamin Crews:  
Date born: Abt. 1770

Benjamin Crews and Mary Clayton:  
Marriage: 02 February 1796, Person Cty. NC.

Benjamin Crews and Mary Rose:  
Marriage: 08 October 1811, Guildford County, N.C.

More About BENJAMIN CREWS:  
Burial: 1841, Lawrence Co., TN. Crews Cemetery #1 (poss.)

More About MARY CLAYTON:  
Burial: 1810, Roxboro (Area) Person Co., N.C.

More About BENJAMIN CREWS and MARY CLAYTON:  
Marriage 1: Feb 02, 1796, Person Co., N.C.  
Marriage 2: Feb 02, 1796, Person Co., N.C.

More About MARY ROSE:  
Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About BENJAMIN CREWS and MARY ROSE:  
Marriage: Oct 08, 1811, Guilford Co., N.C.

Children of BENJAMIN CREWS and MARY CLAYTON are:

11. i. ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"<sup>5</sup> CREWS, b. Abt. 1799, Person Co., N.C.; d. 1862, Lawrence Co., TN..
12. ii. WILLIAM CREWS, b. Apr 1800, Person Co., N.C.; d. Apr 01, 1871, Lawrence Co., TN..
13. iii. BENJAMIN CREWS, JR., b. 1802, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN..
- iv. ELIZABETH CREWS, b. Abt. 1803, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown; m. EWELL SMITH, Nov 06, 1826, Caswell Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.

Notes for ELIZABETH CREWS:  
Ewell Smith  
Bride: Elizabeth Cruise  
Bond Date: 06 Nov 1826  
Bond #: 000018215  
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

ImageNum: 001891  
County: Caswell  
Record #: 01 283  
Bondsman: Edward G. Stuart  
Witness: J. H. Graves

And marriage:  
Elizabeth Crews - Ewell Smith, 6 November 1826, Caswell Co., NC

=====  
p. 98 - Ewell SMITH to Elizabeth CRUISE, 6 Nov 1826; Edward G. STUART

(information Source; CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1778-1868, by  
Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990  
=====

More About EWELL SMITH and ELIZABETH CREWS:  
Marriage: Nov 06, 1826, Caswell Co., N.C.

- 14. v. JONATHAN CREWS, b. Abt. 1804, Person Co., N.C.; d. Feb 1886, Alton, Oregon Co., MO..
- 15. vi. REBECCA CREWS, b. Abt. 1806, Person Co., N.C.; d. Aft. 1830, Person Co., N.C..
- 16. vii. THOMAS CREWS, b. Abt. 1808, Person Co., N.C.; d. Mar 07, 1885, Lawrence Co., TN..

Children of BENJAMIN CREWS and MARY ROSE are:

- 17. viii. HARDY<sup>5</sup> CREWS, b. 1811, Person Co., N.C.; d. Aft. 1870, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 18. ix. OBEDIAH CREWS, b. 1813, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown, Jefferson Co., TN..
- 19. x. MARY ANN CREWS, b. 1814, Person Co., N.C.; d. Bet. 1880 - 1890, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 20. xi. SIDNEY CREWS, b. 1817, Person Co., N.C.; d. Abt. 1890, Lawrence Co., TN..
- xii. MARTHA "PATSY" CREWS, b. 1818, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown; m. (1) T.F. WEDELJAH, Dec 22, 1830, Person Co., N.C.; b. Abt. 1815, Person Co., N.C.; d. Abt. 1833, Person Co., N.C.; m. (2) ELIJAH T. FORD, Dec 12, 1834, Caswell Co., N.C.; b. Abt. 1818; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA "PATSY" CREWS:

T.F. Wedelijah and Martha Crews:

Marriage: 22 December 1830, Persons County, North Carolina

Elijah Ford and Martha Crews:

Marriage: 12 December 1834, Caswell County, North Carolina

~~~~~

More About T.F. WEDELJAH:

Burial: Abt. 1833, Person Co., N.C.

More About T.F. WEDELJAH and MARTHA CREWS:

Marriage: Dec 22, 1830, Person Co., N.C.

Notes for ELIJAH T. FORD:

Elijah and Martha also went to Greene Co., MO.

(Information source; "The Heritage of Person County (N.C.) 1981 - Arlene Cook (Mrs. Wayne E. Cook)

~~~~~

Pg. 33 Elijah T. FORD to Martha CREWS, 22 Dec 1834; bondsman or witness Obadiah CRUISE

(Information source; CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1778-1868, by

Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990)

~~~~~

More About ELIJAH FORD and MARTHA CREWS:

Marriage: Dec 12, 1834, Caswell Co., N.C.

- 21. xiii. ZACHARIAS CREWS, b. 1820, Person Co., N.C.; d. Aft. 1860.

7. RACHEL⁴ CREWS (*HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ CREWS/*CRUES*) was born 1774 in Kehukee Creek, near Scotland Neck on the Roanoke River, Halifax Co., VA., and died Abt. 1820 in Person Co., N.C.. She married JOHN WILLIAM "FLAT RIVER" CLAYTON Oct 21, 1793 in Person Co., N.C., son of THOMAS CLAYTON and SARAH COLEMAN. He was born 1773 in Allensville, Person County, North Carolina, and died Sep 21, 1860 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for RACHEL CREWS:

The Kehukee Primitive Baptist Church was listed on 1994-02-04 and is located in Halifax county, North Carolina.

Marriage: 21 October 1793, Person County, North Carolina

Marriage contract: #078-01-037, bond # 000107160, bondsman Daniel Clayton, witness J. Womach

~~~~~

More About RACHEL CREWS:

Burial: Abt. 1820, Flat River Church Cemetery, Person Co., N.C.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM "FLAT RIVER" CLAYTON:

Person County. Deed Book D page 157. 1 June 1809. Gabriel Bumpass to William CLayton for \$450, 375 acres on the Flat River adj. to Taylor formerly of Person Cty. 1 June 1809 Acknowledged in Open Court. (Gabriel Bumpass was the father to Susannah and Fannie wives to William Clayton's sons Thomas and Hardy.

Gabriel Bumpass to William Clayton, Person County, North Carolina Deed Book D, page 157 1 June 1809

THIS INDENTURE made & entered into the 1st day of June in the year of our Lord 1809, between Gabriel Bumpass of the County of Person & State of North Carolina of the one part & William Clayton of the sd. County of Person & State of North Carolina of the other part. Witnesseth that the sd. Gabriel Bumpass for & in Consideration of the sum of five hundred & forty dollars to him in hand paid by the said. William Clayton before the sealing & signing of these presents the \_\_\_\_\_ whereof he the said, Gabriel Bumpass doth hereby acknowledge hath Granted, Bargained, Sold & do by these presents Give, Grant, Bargain & Sell unto the said, William Clayton, his heirs & assigns a certain Tract or parcel of land situated, lying & being in the said, County of Person on the Waters of Flat River & bounded as follows, To Wit:

Begining at a red oak & hickory on Taylors line formerly P(arsons) at the Edge of an old Field thence East 59 « Chs. to a stake on Cummins line thence North 63 Chs. to a black oak, thence West 59 « Chs. to a Pine Corner, thence South to the begining, containing three hundred & seventy five acres \_\_ the same more or less together with all the Appurtenances there unto belonging to have & to hold the said, land, & premises to the only proper Use & Benefit of him the sd. William Clayton, his heirs & assigns forever & the sd. Gabriel Bumpass doth covenant to & with the sd. William Clayton his Heirs & assigns that he the sd. Gabriel Bumpass his Heirs, Exec't, & Adm'rs shall & will forever warrant & defend the right & Title of the said, tract or parcel of Land against himself, his heirs & \_\_ against the right or title of every other Person or persons whatsoever to the said, William Clayton his Heirs & Assigns. In Witness whereof the sd. Gabriel Bumpass hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the day & year above written.

Gabriel Bumpass {Seal}

State of North Carolina Person County August Court 1809

The Execution of this Deed duly acknowledged in open Court & on motion ordered to be registered

Test. Jesse Dickins CC between Gabriel Bumpass of the County of Person & State of North Carolina of the one part & William Clayton of the said, County of Person & State of North Carolina of the other part. Witnesseth that the said, Gabriel Bumpass for & in Consideration of the sum of five hundred & forty dollars to him in hand paid by the said, William Clayton before the sealing & signing of these presents the \_\_\_\_\_ whereof he the said, Gabriel Bumpass doth hereby acknowledge hath Granted, Bargained, Sold & do by these presents Give, Grant, Bargain & Sell unto the sd. William Clayton, his heirs & assigns a certain Tract or parcel of land situated, lying & being in the said, County of Person on the Waters of Flat River & bounded as follows, To Wit: Begining at a red oak & hickory on Taylors line formerly P(arsons) at the Edge of an old Field thence East 59 « Chs. to a stake on Cummins line thence North 63 Chs. to a black oak, thence West 59 « Chs. to a Pine Corner, thence South to the begining, containing three hundred & seventy five acres \_\_ the same more or less together with all the Appurtenances there unto belonging to have & to hold the said, land, & premises to the only proper Use & Benefit of him the said, William Clayton, his heirs & assigns forever & the said, Gabriel Bumpass doth covenant to & with the sd. William Clayton his Heirs & assigns that he the said, Gabriel Bumpass his Heirs, Exec't, & Adm'rs shall & will forever warrant & defend the right & Title of the said, tract or parcel of Land against himself, his heirs & \_\_ against the right or title of every other Person or persons whatsoever to the sd. William Clayton his Heirs & Assigns. In Witness whereof the said, Gabriel Bumpass hath hereunto set his hand & Seal the day & year above written. Gabriel Bumpass {Seal} State of North Carolina Person County August

Court 1809 The Execution of this Deed duly acknowledged in open Court & on motion ordered to be registered Test. Jesse Dickins CC

Person County Deed Book G page 57-8. John sold 375 acres on the Flat River in Person County to John

McVay for \$950. Oct 7, 1822, Witness: William Yarborough, McVay Chandler.

John and Nancy first settled in the mid-western part of Lawrence County. on the waters of Shoal Creek before 1828. A deed for 80 acres on Shoal Creek is dated May 13, 1828, between William Clayton and M.H. Buchanan. William had several entries for land on Knob, Spring, and Brushy Creeks.

More About John William Clayton:

Burial: Old Flippo Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tenn.

Census 1: 04 September 1860, 6th District, Lawrence County, Tennessee page 432A

Census 2: 1820, Page 156, Person County, North Carolina

Census 3: 11 September 1850, Lawrence County, Tennessee, page 308

Religion: Primitive Baptist Church on the Flat River

More About John Clayton and Rachel Crews:

Marriage: 21 October 1793, Person County, North Carolina

Marriage contract: #078-01-037, bond # 000107160, bondsman Daniel Clayton, witness J. Womach

Notes for Nancy Blackard:

Person County Deed Book "G" page 47-9 states the division of the land owned by Job Blackard by his heirs.

It list Nancy Blackard along with Washington R. Blackard, William Blackard and Jeremiah Blackard.

Probated 29 aug 1820.

It states that Jeremiah Blackard now of Franklin County, TN.

It is my belief, that Nancy Blackard Clayton was alive when John William "Flat River" Clayton passed on. In the County Court of Lawrence County, State of Tennessee, Nancy is represented by W.R. Love for a 1/3 interest or a widows dowry.

More About Nancy Blackard:

Burial: Old Flippo Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tenn.

Census 1: 04 September 1860, 6th District, Lawrence County, Tennessee page 432A

Census 2: 11 September 1850, Lawrence County, Tennessee, page 308

More About John Clayton and Nancy Blackard:

Marriage: 18 September 1821, Person County, North Carolina

Marriage contract: # 078-01-037 , bond # 000107161, bondsman Washington R.

~~~~~  
Lawrence County 1826 Tax List

The following list of tax papers in Lawrence County was transcribed from the original list at the Tennessee State Library and Archives (a copy is housed at the Lawrence County Archives). Each person who owned property or paid poll tax is listed. The acreage, amounts paid in tax, or districts are not listed on the original. Many of the names were very hard to read, and I am sure we probably made some mistakes, but we did the best we could considering the writing. We tried to verify names using other sources whenever possible. If there is a question mark beside a name, that means we are unsure of the spelling. The number following each name is the order in which they appear on the list. This will enable us to locate a particular person whose name you want copied, since the original list is not in alphabetical order. You can obtain a copy of the handwritten document from the Lawrence County Archives, 218 N. Military Ave., Suite B-1, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464 or via email at lcarchives@lorettotel.net.

Clayton, Hardy - 427

Clayton, William, Sr. - 421

Clayton, William, Jr. - 424

(Information source; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/1826tax.htm>)

~~~~~

William Clayton who married Rachel Crews

[10/31/1793], recorded by Ms. Kendall and Ms. Ingmire as "CRUES"], and then

Nancy Blackard [9/18/1821)

Information source; "PERSON COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1792-1868", by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1983, p. iii:

~~~~~

You mention William "Flat River" Clayton. My granddaddy Charlie Hugh Allen and much of his family is buried at Flat River Primitive Baptist Church in Bushy Fork (near Roxboro). My grandmother's sister Lennie Stephens married Arthur Clayton. Arthur Clayton Road and their home are outside of Bushy Fork.

I remember reading in the Piedmont Lineages names from a number of Person County cemeteries. Some light on these Clayton's may be shed from reviewing those records, but I cannot get to it now.

- p. 20 William CLAYTON m. Rachel CRUES 21 Oct 1793
- p. 20 William CLAYTON m. Nancy BLACKARD 18 Sept 1821

More About JOHN WILLIAM "FLAT RIVER" CLAYTON:

Burial: 1860, Old Flippo Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JOHN CLAYTON and RACHEL CREWS:

Marriage: Oct 21, 1793, Person Co., N.C.

Children of RACHEL CREWS and JOHN CLAYTON are:

- 22. i. HULDAH⁵ CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1794, Person Co., N.C.; d. Aft. 1881, Phelps County, MO..
- 23. ii. THOMAS CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1797, in Roxboro Area, Person Co., North Carolina; d. Aug 11, 1833, Hardeman Co., TN..
- 24. iii. HARDIMAN (HARDY) CLAYTON, SR., b. 1797, Roxboro Area, Person Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1879, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 25. iv. WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR., b. Mar 28, 1806, Person Co., N.C.; d. Oct 01, 1885, Randolph County, Ark..
- 26. v. RICHARD CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1810, Person Co., N.C.; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 27. vi. JOHN W. CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1814, Person Co., N.C.; d. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 27. vii. RACHEL CLAYTON, b. 1816, Person Co., N.C.; d. 1877; m. DAVID M. BARNETT; b. 1820; d. 1877.
- 28. viii. STANFORD R. CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1817, Person Co., N.C.; d. Bet. 1880 - 1892, Lawrence Co., TN..

8. ANN⁴ CREWS (*HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Apr 10, 1778 in in a Cherokee village on Kehukee Creek, Halifax Co.(near Scotland Neck), N.C., and died Sep 28, 1859 in Dallas County, Iowa (?). She married DANIEL "COBRA" CLAYTON Jan 22, 1798 in Person Co., N.C., son of THOMAS CLAYTON and SARAH COLEMAN. He was born Abt. 1775 in Petersburg, Chesterfield County, VA., and died Jan 28, 1853 in Dallas County, Iowa (?).

Notes for ANN CREWS:

Joseph and Ann met when Ann was in school in Mecklenburg Co., VA.

Research was not proven a union with Joseph Hubbard.

However, his information is as follows;

Joseph Hubbard b., October 18, 1751 Mecklenburg Co., Va.

d., August 17, 1837 buried; New Garden Meeting House, Guilford Co. N.C.

A marriage date appears as Abt. 1770 (unknown location)

He was a Quaker. Said to have immigrated to America in 1781. Settled first in Philadelphia, PA, then Virginia and finally South Carolina.

Information Source - Kelly Donovan

Joseph married (31 Jan 1827) to his 2nd wife Achsah Coffin at New Garden Monthly Meeting (Quaker), Guilford Co., NC., d. 17 August 1837 in New Garden, Guilford Co., NC., buried in an unmarked grave at New Garden Cemetery.

He was married (also?) to Achsah Coffin January 31, 1827 (unknown location) and had 2 sons; John R. Hubbard and Samuel N. Hubbard.

~~~~~

More About ANN CREWS:

Burial: Sep 30, 1859, Dallas County, Iowa (?)

Notes for DANIEL "COBRA" CLAYTON:

Clayton, Daniel,  
Clayton, Daniel jr,  
Clayton, Coleman,

listed in the 1790 Caswell Co., St James District of North Carolina's Tax List.

(Information Source; ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/caswell/census/1790/1790cswl.txt)

~~~~~

More About DANIEL "COBRA" CLAYTON:

Burial: Jan 30, 1853, Dallas County, Iowa (?)

More About DANIEL CLAYTON and ANN CREWS:

Marriage: Jan 22, 1798, Person Co., N.C.

Children of ANN CREWS and DANIEL CLAYTON are:

29. i. JOHN⁵ CLAYTON, b. Jan 19, 1801, Person Co., N.C.; d. Feb 28, 1887, Adel, Iowa.
- ii. KISIA ANN CLAYTON, b. Aug 19, 1803, Person Co., N.C.; d. Bef. 1816, Person Co., N.C..
- iii. MEDIAN ANN CLAYTON, b. Apr 29, 1806, Person Co., N.C.; d. Feb 17, 1881, Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa.

More About MEDIAN ANN CLAYTON:

Burial: Feb 19, 1881, Clayton Cemetery, Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa

30. iv. BENJAMIN J. CLAYTON, b. Sep 30, 1808, Person Co., N.C.; d. May 20, 1876, Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa.
31. v. SIMEON CLAYTON, b. Dec 07, 1810, Person Co., N.C.; d. Feb 11, 1892, Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa.
- vi. ALEXANDER CLAYTON, b. Jul 07, 1814, Person Co., N.C.; d. Dec 07, 1879, Lawrence, Indiana; m. ELIZABETH CLAYTON, 1835, Tennessee; b. 1813, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1870, Saline County, Illinois.

More About ELIZABETH CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Sherrill Cemetery

More About ALEXANDER CLAYTON and ELIZABETH CLAYTON:

Marriage: 1835, Tennessee

32. vii. KEZIAH MARTHA CLAYTON, b. 1816, Person Co., N.C.; d. Jan 19, 1862, Bedford, Indiana.
- viii. WILLIAM DANIEL CLAYTON, b. Apr 03, 1822, Person Co., N.C.; d. Jun 04, 1919, Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa; m. MARY JANE SPARKS, 1850, Iowa; b. Oct 25, 1828, Iowa; d. Dec 03, 1901, (Lawrence) Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa.

More About WILLIAM DANIEL CLAYTON:

Burial: Jun 07, 1919, Clayton Cemetery, Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa

More About MARY JANE SPARKS:

Burial: Dec 06, 1901, Clayton Cemetery, Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and MARY SPARKS:

Marriage: 1850, Iowa

9. STEPHEN SCOTT⁴ CREWS (*HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ CREWS/*CRUES*) was born Aft. 1785 in Person Co., N.C., and died Abt. 1856 in Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois. He married MARGARET STILES May 05, 1802 in Person Co., N.C.. She died Unknown.

Notes for STEPHEN SCOTT CREWS:

Possibly moved to Jackson Co., Illinois about 1819.

(Information source; "The Heritage of Person County, (North Carolina) 1981)

More About STEPHEN SCOTT CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois

More About STEPHEN CREWS and MARGARET STILES:

Marriage: May 05, 1802, Person Co., N.C.

Children of STEPHEN CREWS and MARGARET STILES are:

- i. ANN⁵ CREWS, d. Unknown.
- ii. BETSY CREWS, d. Unknown.
- iii. DELITHA CREWS, d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES CREWS, b. Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- v. EDWARD CREWS, b. 1804, Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
33. vi. JOSEPH CREWS, b. 1806, Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- vii. BANNISTER CREWS, b. Apr 03, 1808, Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- viii. HARDY CREWS, b. Aug 13, 1810, Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOHN CREWS, b. 1812, Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois; d. Unknown.

10. HARDY⁴ HUBBARD (*ANN³ CREWS, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Dec 23, 1777 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., and died Unknown. He married (1) LU THURSA GOOCH(EE). She was born Abt. 1761, and died Unknown. He married (2) POLLY (MARY) WRIGHT Aug 02, 1798 in Person Co., NC. (Marriage Records). She died Unknown.

Notes for HARDY HUBBARD:

-In 1803 Hardy bought 100 acres on Henley Mill Creek in Person CO. from Benjamin Wheeler (Deed Book C, p.363)

-In 1805 Hardy was listed on Person Co., Tithables [could be 'taxables' but what I have says 'tithables'], 100 acres, 1 poll (Capt. Sargent's Co., Book 4, p.73)

-In 1809 Hardy sold 99 acres to Samuel Winstead (Deed Book D. p.175.)

Hardy Hubbard, b. 23 December 1777 in Mecklenberg Co., VA., m. 2 Aug 1798 to Polly (Mary) Wright, moved to Hancock Co., Indiana after 1809; [Hardy and Mary's daughter Sarah moved with her husband Jonathan Butler to Howard Co., Indiana in 1848.

More About HARDY HUBBARD:

Migrated: Aft. 1809, Hancock Co. Indiana

Notes for LU THURSA GOOCH(EE):

Cherokee Indian. Hardy and Lu Thursa moved to Virginia and then to Madison Co., Kentucky in 1795. At age 91, Lu Thursa rode on a pack mule to Missouri to see her grandson.

More About HARDY HUBBARD and POLLY WRIGHT:

Marriage: Aug 02, 1798, Person Co., NC. (Marriage Records)

Child of HARDY HUBBARD and LU GOOCH(EE) is:

- i. ASA KING⁵ HUBBARD, b. (Prob.) SC or VA; d. 1878, (Prob.) Randolph Co., MO.; m. LAVISA HARRIS; d. Unknown.

Child of HARDY HUBBARD and POLLY WRIGHT is:

- ii. SARAH⁵ HUBBARD, d. Unknown; m. JONATHAN BUTLER; d. Unknown.

11. ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"⁵ CREWS (*BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1799 in Person Co., N.C., and died 1862 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married LOUVISA HICKS. She was born 1801 in Person Co., N.C., and died Mar 1882 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER" CREWS:

"Immigrated to Lawrence County, Tenn., on Christmas Eve, 1831, and died in Lawrence county in 1862, his wife dying March of 1882."

Lawrence County
Goodspeed's History of Tennessee...
(<http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawrbio.htm>)
See also full text below.

~~~~~  
Lawrence County  
Goodspeed's History of Tennessee

Crew, Jonas, who was born on the 22nd of September, 1821, in Person County, N.C., is a son of Arthur and Louvisa (Hicks ) Crews, both of whom were born in the same State and county as our subject, in 1799 and 1801, respectively. The father immigrated to Lawrence County, Tenn., on Christmas Eve, 1831, and died in that county 1862, his wife dying March of 1882. Our subject was reared in Lawrence County, and had few opportunities for gaining an education, but in later years has gained a good business education. He begun the battle of life for himself after attaining his majority, and engaged in farming and stock raising, being very successful in the latter occupation. He owns about 1,800 acres of land, about 700 of which is under fence. On the 25th of September, 1844, he was married to Mary Virginia Hensley, daughter of Simeon and Charity (Bryant) Hensley. The father died and Mrs. Crews was quite young, and his widow married a Mr. Taylor and moved from Lawrence County, since which time nothing has been heard as to her whereabouts. To our subject and his wife were born the following family: William James, born May 18, 1847, and died in July, 1865; Arter Simeon, born May 1, 1849. Mrs. Crews died June 3, 1849, and June 3, 1859, Mr. Crews married Eliza Emeline Helton, and their children are Melvina Catherine, born July 20, 1861; George Washington , born May 29, 1863; Zachariah F., born June 20, 1866; Jeremiah Benjamin, born August 11, 1869; Louvisa Amanda, born July 11, 1871, and died September, 1882; Jonas, born September 27, 1873; Jonathan McClane, born August 11, 1876; Henry Clay, born May 29, 1879; and Daniel Wewbster born October 15, 1881. Mr. Crews was not in the late war. In 1852 he was elected justice of the peace, and served six years. In 1882 he was re-elected of the same office. He was formerly a member of the Methodist Church, and still retains his religious views.

(Information Source: <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawrbio.htm>)

~~~~~  
Lawrence County 1868 Tax List

LAWRENCE COUNTY 1868 TAX LIST

The following list of tax payers in Lawrence County was transcribed from the original book housed at the Lawrence County Archives. Each person who owned property or paid poll tax is listed. The number following the name is the district where the individual owned property. The actual book shows acreage, value of land, number of polls, and amount of tax paid. In transcribing the document we found that some names were misspelled, but have retained their original spelling. Any names we were not sure of have question marks by them. Copies of the original document can be obtained from;

Lawrence County Archives,
218 N. Military Ave., Suite B-1,
Lawrenceburg, TN 38464
or via email at;
lcarchives@lorettotel.net.

Crews, Augustin - 6 Crews, Benjamin - 6 Crews, D. B. - 6 Crews, Jonas - 6 Crews, Louisa - 6 Crews, Martha - 7 Crews, R. T. - 6 Crews, W. J. - 6 Crews, William - 6

~~~~~  
1830 Lawrence County, Head of Households list - Cruse, Arthur  
(Information Source - <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/1830a-1.htm>)

Arthur was a Unionist and William was a southern sympathizer  
(Information Source - World Family Tree Maker Volume 3, Pre-1600 to Present - Pedigree #3220)

More About ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER" CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

Immigration: Dec 24, 1831, From Person Co., N.C. to Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of ARTHUR CREWS and LOUVISA HICKS are:

34. i. JONAS ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> CREWS, b. Sep 22, 1821, Person Co., N.C.; d. Mar 28, 1910, Lawrence Co., TN..
35. ii. NANCY CREWS, b. 1822, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN..
36. iii. JOSEPH MARION CREWS, b. 1826, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.
37. iv. BENJAMIN CREWS, b. 1829, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.
  - v. SUSAN CREWS, b. 1830, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
  - vi. MARY ANN CREWS, b. 1832, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
  - vii. LAVICIA CREWS, b. 1835, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
  - viii. ARTHUR CREWS, b. 1837, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
  - ix. JAMES CREWS, b. 1840, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
  - x. ZACHARIAH CREWS, b. 1843, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
  - xi. JONATHAN CREWS, b. 1846, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

**12.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CREWS (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Apr 1800 in Person Co., N.C., and died Apr 01, 1871 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MELISENT HICKS 1822 in Person Co., N.C., daughter of MATTHEW HICKS. She was born Feb 1802 in North Carolina, and died Sep 1877 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for WILLIAM CREWS:

Rec'v'd a land grant #28818, Bk 2, pg. 694 of 371 acres on May 28th 1847 in Lawrence Co., TN. on Lindsey Rd.

~~~~~  
1830 Lawrence County, Head of Households list - Cruse, William
(Information Source - <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/1830a-l.htm>)

~~~~~  
Lawrence County 1868 Tax List

#### LAWRENCE COUNTY 1868 TAX LIST

The following list of tax payers in Lawrence County was transcribed from the original book housed at the Lawrence County Archives. Each person who owned property or paid poll tax is listed. The number following the name is the district where the individual owned property. The actual book shows acreage, value of land, number of polls, and amount of tax paid. In transcribing the document we found that some names were misspelled, but have retained their original spelling. Any names we were not sure of have question marks by them. Copies of the original document can be obtained from the Lawrence County Archives, 218 N. Military Ave., Suite B-1, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464 or via email at [lcarchives@lorettotel.net](mailto:lcarchives@lorettotel.net).

Crews, Augustin - 6 Crews, Benjamin - 6 Crews, D. B. - 6 Crews, Jonas - 6 Crews, Louisa - 6 Crews, Martha - 7 Crews, R. T. - 6 Crews, W. J. - 6 Crews, William - 6

~~~~~  
William was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.
Malissa was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

More About WILLIAM CREWS:

Burial: Apr 1871, Grassy Branch/Hardy Crews Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Came To Lawrence Co.: Abt. 1830

Civil War Stance: Union

Occupation: Farmer

Political Affiliation: Whig

Religion: "HardShell Baptist church" in Wayne Co., TN.

Notes for MELISENT HICKS:

William Crews and Malissant Hicks:

Marriage: Abt. 1822, Persons County, North Carolina

William was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

Malissa was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

~~~~~

More About MELISENT HICKS:

Burial: Sep 1877, Grassy Branch/Hardy Crews Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM CREWS and MELISENT HICKS:

Marriage: 1822, Person Co., N.C.

Children of WILLIAM CREWS and MELISENT HICKS are:

- 38. i. MARTHA<sup>6</sup> CREWS, b. 1824, Person Co., N.C.; d. 1867, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 39. ii. JONATHAN CREWS, b. 1825, Person Co., N.C.; d. 1871, Wayne Co., TN..
- iii. MARY ANN CREWS, b. 1827, Person Co., N.C.; d. 1891, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. THOMAS E. KELLY; b. 1821; d. 1916.

More About MARY ANN CREWS:

Burial: 1891, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About THOMAS E. KELLY:

Burial: 1916

- 40. iv. AUGUSTINE CREWS, b. 1829, Person Co., N.C.; d. 1913, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 41. v. ELIZABETH CREWS, b. Feb 01, 1831, Person Co., N.C.; d. Aug 18, 1900, Henderson Co., TN..
- vi. WILLIAM THOMAS CREWS, b. 1833, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Bef. 1865; m. MARTHA J. KELLY; b. 1840; d. 1918.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS CREWS:

William was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

~~~~~

More About WILLIAM THOMAS CREWS:

Died 2: Somewhere during the Civil War

- vii. MANERVA CREWS, b. 1834, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Abt. 1859, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. DANIEL LINDSEY KELLY; b. 1835; d. 1909.

Notes for MANERVA CREWS:

Manerva was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

~~~~~

More About MANERVA CREWS:

Burial: Abt. 1859, Lawrence Co., TN.

- 42. viii. DANIEL BENJAMIN CREWS, b. Jun 11, 1836, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 29, 1919, Mt. Ararat Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN..
- ix. MALISSA J. CREWS, b. 1838; d. 1908; m. WILLIAM ALLEN GOBBLE; b. 1845, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1916, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for MALISSA J. CREWS:

2nd wife of W.A. Gobble.

Malissa was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

~~~~~

More About MALISSA J. CREWS:

Nickname: Aunt Lissie

- x. ROBERT T. CREWS, b. Nov 06, 1845, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aug 1926, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. CATHERINE ANN WILLIAMS; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT T. CREWS:

Robert was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

More About ROBERT T. CREWS:

Burial: Aug 1926, Lawrence Co., TN.

- xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON CREWS, b. Mar 28, 1847, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aug 26, 1906, Lauderdale Co., TN.; m. MARGARET TENNESSEE HOWARD, Oct 25, 1865, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CREWS:

George was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

~~~~~  
CREWS, George W        marr.        HOWARD, Margaret T        on 25-OCT-1865

Information Source;

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/lawrence/vitals/marriages/lwcotn.txt>

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CREWS:

Burial: Aug 1906, Lauderdale Co., TN.

More About GEORGE CREWS and MARGARET HOWARD:

Marriage: Oct 25, 1865, Lawrence Co., TN.

**13.** BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> CREWS, JR. (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1802 in Person Co., N.C., and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married ELIZABETH STONE Feb 16, 1839 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She died Unknown in Jackson Co., Ill..

Notes for BENJAMIN CREWS, JR.:

1830 Voters List - Crews, Bemjamin (misspelled)

(Information Source: <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/1830a-1.htm>)

~~~~~  
Lawrence County 1868 Tax List

LAWRENCE COUNTY 1868 TAX LIST

The following list of tax payers in Lawrence County was transcribed from the original book housed at the Lawrence County Archives. Each person who owned property or paid poll tax is listed. The number following the name is the district where the individual owned property. The actual book shows acreage, value of land, number of polls, and amount of tax paid. In transcribing the document we found that some names were misspelled, but have retained their original spelling. Any names we were not sure of have question marks by them. Copies of the original document can be obtained from the Lawrence County Archives, 218 N. Military Ave., Suite B-1, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464 or via email at lcarchives@lorettotel.net.

Crews, Augustin - 6 Crews, Benjamin - 6 Crews, D. B. - 6 Crews, Jonas - 6 Crews, Louisa - 6 Crews, Martha - 7 Crews, R. T. - 6 Crews, W. J. - 6 Crews, William - 6

~~~~~  
More About BENJAMIN CREWS, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ELIZABETH STONE:

Burial: Unknown, Jackson Co., Ill.

More About BENJAMIN CREWS and ELIZABETH STONE:  
Marriage: Feb 16, 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of BENJAMIN CREWS and ELIZABETH STONE are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> CREWS, b. 1840, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH CREWS, b. 1842, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN H. CREWS, b. 1844, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY J. CREWS, b. 1846, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

**14.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> CREWS (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1804 in Person Co., N.C., and died Feb 1886 in Alton, Oregon Co., MO.. He married (1) MATILDA MARTIN Feb 03, 1824 in Person Co., N.C.. She died Bef. 1848. He married (2) ELIZABETH ADELINE KEELING Jun 06, 1848 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She was born 1824 in Tennessee, and died 1886 in Alton, MO..

More About JONATHAN CREWS:

Burial: Feb 1886, Alton, Oregon Co., MO. Dills Cemetery  
Migrated: 1840, From N.C. to Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JONATHAN CREWS and MATILDA MARTIN:  
Marriage: Feb 03, 1824, Person Co., N.C.

More About ELIZABETH ADELINE KEELING:  
Burial: 1886, Alton, MO. Oregon Co., Dills Cemetery

More About JONATHAN CREWS and ELIZABETH KEELING:  
Marriage: Jun 06, 1848, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JONATHAN CREWS and MATILDA MARTIN are:

- i. ALFORD<sup>6</sup> CREWS, b. 1833, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM CREWS, b. 1835, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY F. CREWS, b. 1838, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH E. CREWS, b. 1838, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- v. NANCY A. CREWS, b. 1840, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- vi. HENRY HARRISON CREWS, b. 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Children of JONATHAN CREWS and ELIZABETH KEELING are:

- vii. JOHN HARDY<sup>6</sup> CREWS, b. May 27, 1849; d. Unknown.
- viii. ETNA LINDA CREWS, b. Oct 08, 1854, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- ix. WESLEY CREWS, b. Oct 08, 1854, Alton, Oregon Co., MO.; d. Unknown.
- x. DAVID MADISON CREWS, b. Jun 17, 1860, Alton, Oregon Co., MO.; d. Unknown.
- xi. JESSE JAMES CREWS, b. 1863, Alton, Oregon Co., MO.; d. Unknown.
- xii. SUZANNE LIZA CREWS, b. 1871, Alton, Oregon Co., MO.; d. Unknown.

**15.** REBECCA<sup>5</sup> CREWS (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1806 in Person Co., N.C., and died Aft. 1830 in Person Co., N.C.. She married GABRIEL WATSON Jan 08, 1829 in Person Co., N.C.. He died Unknown.

More About GABRIEL WATSON and REBECCA CREWS:  
Marriage: Jan 08, 1829, Person Co., N.C.

Child of REBECCA CREWS and GABRIEL WATSON is:

- i. WILLIAM A.<sup>6</sup> WATSON, b. 1827; d. Unknown; m. ELISHA F. BRADLEY, Mar 27, 1859; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM WATSON and ELISHA BRADLEY:  
Marriage: Mar 27, 1859

**16.** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CREWS (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1808 in Person Co., N.C., and died Mar 07, 1885 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) ROSANNA A.

WELCH McMACKIN Oct 02, 1834 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of ANDREW McMACKIN and MARY JOHNSON. She was born Feb 15, 1817 in Washington Co., Tennessee, and died Jul 1892 in Mississippi. He married (2) ELIZABETH FORDE 1835 in Caswell Co., N.C.. She died Unknown. He married (3) JOICY P. WILLIS Jan 21, 1837 in Caswell Co., N.C.. She died Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS CREWS:

Lawrence County, Tennessee, Marriages

| Grooms        | Brides            | Date Issued | Bond-License |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Crews, Thomas | McMackin, Rosilla | 10-2-1834   | B            |

(Information Source: <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawmarcd.htm>)

~~~~~  
According to "The Heritage of Person County (N.C.) 1981" the following appears;

Thomas Crews was born abt. 1815 (this would have been after his Mother died - rbh) in Person Co. (N.C.) is believed to have married first in 1835 Elizabeth Forde in Caswell Co.. He married second Joicy P. Willis on Jan. 21, 1837 in Caswell Co.. They remained there, living in the town of Milton with their six children, until abt. 1849 when they moved to Greene (now Webster Co., Missouri where they had three more children. Thomas died March 7, 1885 in Webster Co. MO. and Joicy died afterwards. - Arlene Cook (Mrs. Wayne E. Cook)

~~~~~  
p. 21 - Thomas CREWS to Elizabeth FORD, 23 April 1835; John Jeffrey  
p. 21 - Thomas CREWS to Joicey WILLIS, 21 Jan 1837; Rufus STAMPS

(Information Source; CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1778-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990

~~~~~  
Thomas was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 366. His occupation was a farmer.

Rosanna A. Welch McMacklin:

Rosa was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 366.

Thomas Crews and Rosanna McMacklin:

Marriage: 02 October 1834, Lawrence County, Tennessee

~~~~~  
Crews, Thomas - - McMackin, Rosilla 10-2-1834

(Information Source; <http://www.genealogybuff.com/tn/tn-lawrence-mar.htm>)

More About THOMAS CREWS:

Date born 2: Abt. 1815

Notes for ROSANNA A. WELCH McMACKIN:

Lawrence County, Tennessee, Marriages

Surnames C-D

Crews, Thomas McMackin, Rosilla 10-2-1834 Bond

(Information source; <http://www.tngennet.org/lawrence/lawmarcd.htm>)

~~~~~  
More About ROSANNA A. WELCH McMACKIN:

Burial: Jul 1892, Mississippi

More About THOMAS CREWS and ROSANNA McMACKIN:

Marriage: Oct 02, 1834, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About THOMAS CREWS and ELIZABETH FORDE:

Marriage: 1835, Caswell Co., N.C.

More About THOMAS CREWS and JOICY WILLIS:

Marriage: Jan 21, 1837, Caswell Co., N.C.

Children of THOMAS CREWS and ROSANNA MCMACKIN are:

- i. WILLIAM T.⁶ CREWS, d. Unknown.
- 43. ii. MARY JANE CREWS, b. Dec 28, 1835, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. May 11, 1917, Lawrence Co., TN..
- iii. REBECCA CREWS, b. 1838, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. May 19, 1936, Deerfield Community, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. ELISHA F. BRADLEY, Mar 25, 1859, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

More About ELISHA BRADLEY and REBECCA CREWS:

Marriage: Mar 25, 1859, Lawrence Co., TN.

- iv. MELISSA E. CREWS, b. Jun 23, 1838, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 03, 1908, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. WILLIAM ALLEN GOBBLE, Dec 24, 1866, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. 1845, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1916, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for MELISSA E. CREWS:

1st wife of W.A. Gobble.

~~~~~

More About MELISSA E. CREWS:

Burial: Feb 05, 1908, Knob Creek Cemetery, Mt. Zion, Lawrence Co., TN.

Nickname: Malsy

More About WILLIAM GOBBLE and MELISSA CREWS:

Marriage: Dec 24, 1866, Lawrence Co., TN.

- 44. v. HARDY CREWS, b. Jan 15, 1843, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Nov 09, 1932, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 45. vi. FRANCIS ADELAIDE CREWS, b. Sep 10, 1845, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 05, 1936, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 46. vii. MARTHA A. CREWS, b. Mar 09, 1847, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Nov 30, 1922, Wayne Co., TN..
- viii. MALINDA C. CREWS, b. 1852; d. Unknown.
- ix. WILLIAM STANFORD CREWS, b. 1855, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- x. NANCY L. CREWS, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
- xi. SIDNEY M. F. CREWS, b. Jan 1860; d. Unknown.

17. HARDY<sup>5</sup> CREWS (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1811 in Person Co., N.C., and died Aft. 1870 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married LETHE HICKS Oct 28, 1829 in Person Co., N.C.. She was born 1811 in North Carolina, and died Bef. 1870 in Wayne Co., TN..

Notes for HARDY CREWS:

CENSUS YR: 1850 STATE or TERRITORY: TN COUNTY: Lawrence DIVISION: C D No 1 L County

S D REEL NO: M432-886 PAGE NO: 300a

REFERENCE: 29th day of August, J L Smith

| LN | HN  | FN  | LAST NAME | FIRST NAME | AGE | SEX | RACE | OCCUP.        | VAL. | BIRTHPLACE | MRD. | SCH. | R/W | DDB | REMARKS |
|----|-----|-----|-----------|------------|-----|-----|------|---------------|------|------------|------|------|-----|-----|---------|
| 40 | 133 | 133 | Crews     | Hardy      | 39  | M   | .    | Meth Preacher | .    | NC         | .    | .    | .   | .   | .       |
| 41 | 133 | 133 | Crews     | Lethe      | 39  | F   | .    | .             | .    | NC         | .    | .    | .   | .   | .       |
| 42 | 133 | 133 | Crews     | Catherine  | 17  | F   | .    | .             | .    | NC         | .    | .    | .   | .   | .       |
| 1  | 133 | 133 | Crews     | Elizabeth  | 15  | F   | .    | .             | .    | Tn         | .    | X    | .   | .   | .       |
| 2  | 133 | 133 | Crews     | Sam'l      | 12  | M   | .    | .             | .    | Tn         | .    | X    | .   | .   | .       |
| 3  | 133 | 133 | Crews     | Jeremiah   | 9   | M   | .    | .             | .    | Tn         | .    | X    | .   | .   | .       |
| 4  | 133 | 133 | Crews     | Martha     | 6   | F   | .    | .             | .    | Tn         | .    | .    | .   | .   | .       |
| 5  | 133 | 133 | Crews     | Lydia      | 3   | F   | .    | .             | .    | Tn         | .    | .    | .   | .   | .       |

(Information Source: ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/tn/lawrence/1850/pg0296b.txt)

I believe that Catherine is not a child of Hardy and Lethe but could have come with them to Lawrence Co. about 1830.

However, I do believe that Elizabeth through Lydia (in this census above) were most likely Hardy and Lethe's children. - (rbh)

~~~~~

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: TN COUNTY: Wayne DIVISION: Civil District 10
REEL NO: M653-127 PAGE NO: 64
REFERENCE: 30 June 1860 (64), Cypress Inn

35	428	428	Crews	Hardy	49	M	.	Farming	---	400	NC	.	.	.	.	.
36	428	428	Crews	Letha	49	F	.	.	.	.	NC	.	.	.	.	.
37	428	428	Crews	Jeremiah	19	M	.	Farm laborer	.	.	TN	.	.	.	.	.
38	428	428	Crews	Martha	14	F	.	.	.	.	TN	.	.	.	.	.
39	428	428	Crews	Lydia	12	F	.	.	.	.	TN	.	.	.	.	.
40	428	428	Crews	Mary E.	4	F	.	.	.	.	TN	.	.	.	.	.

(Information Source: ftp://ftp.us-census.org/pub/usgenweb/census/tn/wayne/1860/pg00052.txt)

And;
(http://www.rootsweb.com/~tnwayne/1860/106.HTM)

~~~~~

1830 Head of Household list - Cruse (Crews),Hardy  
(Information Source: http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/1830a-l.htm)

~~~~~

This (below) has got to be a brother of Hardy or, at least, some relation to him. I don't know exactly where this family fits. (rbh)

CENSUS YR: 1860 TERRITORY: TN COUNTY: Wayne DIVISION: Civil District 5 REEL NO: M653-127 PAGE NO: 56 REFERENCE: 7 June 1860 (12), Sorby

~~~~~

| LN | HN | FN | LAST NAME  | FIRST NAME | AGE  | SEX | RACE | OCCUP.  | REAL VAL. | PERS VAL. |    |  |  |  |   |  |
|----|----|----|------------|------------|------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----------|----|--|--|--|---|--|
|    |    |    | BIRTHPLACE | MRD.       | SCH. | R/W | DDB  |         |           |           |    |  |  |  |   |  |
| 5  | 79 | 79 | Crews      | Joseph     | 35   | M   | .    | Farming | ---       | 50        | NC |  |  |  |   |  |
| 6  | 79 | 79 | Crews      | Susanna    | 32   | F   | .    | .       | .         | .         | TN |  |  |  |   |  |
| 7  | 79 | 79 | Crews      | Lovisa     | 11   | F   | .    | .       | .         | .         | TN |  |  |  | X |  |
| 8  | 79 | 79 | Crews      | Martha     | 6    | F   | .    | .       | .         | .         | TN |  |  |  | X |  |
| 9  | 79 | 79 | Crews      | Lemuel     | 3    | M   | .    | .       | .         | .         | TN |  |  |  |   |  |
| 10 | 79 | 79 | Crews      | Martin     | 1    | M   | .    | .       | .         | .         | TN |  |  |  |   |  |

~~~~~

Groom: Hardy Crews
Bride: Letha Hicks
Bond Date: 28 Oct 1829
Bond #: 000107243
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868 (book by
ImageNum: 003636
County: Person
Record #: 01 041
Bondsman: William Crews; Jesse Dickins
Witness: Gorham A Wing

~~~~~

Hardy was enumerated 29 August 1850 in Lawrence County, Tenn. page 331.  
His occupation at the time of this enumeration was a Methodist Preacher.  
Letha was enumerated 29 August 1850 in Lawrence County, Tenn. page 331.

Hardy Crews and Letha Hicks:  
Marriage: 28 October 1829, Person County, N.C.

~~~~~

More About HARDY CREWS:

Burial: Aft. 1870, Lawrence Co., TN.
Occupation: Methodist Preacher

Notes for LETHE HICKS:

CENSUS YR: 1860 STATE or TERRITORY: TN COUNTY: Wayne DIVISION: Civil District 10
REEL NO: M653-127 PAGE NO: 64 REFERENCE: 30 June 1860 (64), Cypress Inn

~~~~~

| LN | HN  | FN  | LAST NAME  | FIRST NAME | AGE  | SEX | RACE | OCCUP.       | REAL VAL. | PERS VAL. |
|----|-----|-----|------------|------------|------|-----|------|--------------|-----------|-----------|
|    |     |     | BIRTHPLACE | MRD.       | SCH. | R/W | DDB  | REMARKS      |           |           |
| 35 | 428 | 428 | Crews      | Hardy      | 49   | M   | .    | Farming      | ---       | 400 NC.   |
| 36 | 428 | 428 | Crews      | Letha      | 49   | F   | .    | .            | .         | NC.       |
| 37 | 428 | 428 | Crews      | Jeremiah   | 19   | M   | .    | Farm laborer | .         | TN.       |
| 38 | 428 | 428 | Crews      | Martha     | 14   | F   | .    | .            | .         | TN.       |
| 39 | 428 | 428 | Crews      | Lydia      | 12   | F   | .    | .            | .         | TN.       |
| 40 | 428 | 428 | Crews      | Mary E.    | 4    | F   | .    | .            | .         | TN.       |

Hardy Crews and Letha Hicks:

Marriage: 28 October 1829, Person County, N.C.

Letha was enumerated 29 August 1850 in Lawrence County, Tenn. page 331.

More About HARDY CREWS and LETHE HICKS:

Marriage: Oct 28, 1829, Person Co., N.C.

Children of HARDY CREWS and LETHE HICKS are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> CREWS, b. Aug 03, 1833, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for CATHERINE CREWS:

Catherine was enumerated 29 August 1850 in Lawrence County, Tenn. page 331.

- ii. ELIZABETH L. CREWS, b. 1835, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iii. SAMUEL CREWS, b. Sep 22, 1838, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL CREWS:

| Name          | rank | co. | dt. filed | app. no. | cert. no. | date died | city died, ST. |
|---------------|------|-----|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| Crews, Samuel | Pvt. | A   | 11/4/1879 | 320,010  | 821,424   | 01/26/27  | Letona, AR.    |

- iv. JEREMIAH CREWS, b. 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for JEREMIAH CREWS:

2nd Tennessee Mounted Infantry USA Pension Index

| Name            | rank | co. |
|-----------------|------|-----|
| Crews, Jerimiah | Pvt. | A   |

47. v. MARTHA JANE CREWS, b. Sep 04, 1845, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 24, 1920, Lawrence Co., TN..
- vi. LYDIA CREWS, b. 1847, 1847; d. Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About LYDIA CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence., TN.

- vii. MARY E. CREWS, b. 1856, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

**18.** OBEDIAH<sup>5</sup> CREWS (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1813 in Person Co., N.C., and died Unknown in Jefferson Co., TN.. He married REBECCA COBB Nov 10, 1835 in Caswell Co., N.C.. She died Unknown.

Notes for OBEDIAH CREWS:

p. 21 - Abediah CREWS to Rebecca COBB, 10 Nov 1835, Jesse E. COBB

(Information Source; CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1778-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990)

~~~~~

More About OBEDIAH CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Jefferson Co., TN.

More About OBEDIAH CREWS and REBECCA COBB:

Marriage: Nov 10, 1835, Caswell Co., N.C.

Children of OBEDIAH CREWS and REBECCA COBB are:

- i. ANNETTE⁶ CREWS, b. 1838, North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM S. CREWS, b. 1842, North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- iii. REBECCA ANN CREWS, b. 1847, North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES CREWS, b. 1849, North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- v. SARAH E. CREWS, b. 1851, North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- vi. CYNTHIA C. CREWS, b. 1861, North Carolina; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY M. CREWS, b. 1864; d. Unknown.

19. MARY ANN⁵ CREWS (*BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1814 in Person Co., N.C., and died Bet. 1880 - 1890 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married (1) JOHN JEFFERS Oct 21, 1833 in Caswell Co., N.C.. He died Unknown. She married (2) RICHARD CLAYTON Aug 03, 1841 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of JOHN CLAYTON and RACHEL CREWS. He was born Abt. 1810 in Person Co., N.C., and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for MARY ANN CREWS:

Reference CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1778-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990:

No marriage record for Richard CLAYTON to Mary Ann CREWS is listed.

However, listed on the same date is: p. 53 - John JEFFERS to Mary Ann CREWS, 21 Oct. 1833; bondsman or witness Obadiah CREWS (Mary Ann's brother)

(Information source; CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1778-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990)

~~~~~

Mary Ann was enumerated on 31th day of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp 367.

Richard Clayton and Mary Crews:

Marriage: 03 August 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.

~~~~~

More About MARY ANN CREWS:

Burial: Bet. 1880 - 1890, Lawrence Co., TN.

Notes for JOHN JEFFERS:

Marriage bond No. 000016195 Dated Oct. 21, 1833

John Jeffers and Mary Ann Crews

Bondsman: Obadiah Crews

Witness: Paul A. Haralson

You should be able to order a copy of the bond from the NC State Archives.

~~~~~

More About JOHN JEFFERS and MARY CREWS:

Marriage: Oct 21, 1833, Caswell Co., N.C.

Notes for RICHARD CLAYTON:

Richard was working in 1850 as a collier, making charcoal, almost certainly at the Kelly Forge near where the Clayton's settled in Lawrence County, by 1860. A forge needed charcoal to produce the heat necessary to bring iron to a white red color, where it could be struck into metal objects used during those times. The hammer and anvil of the forge were probably driven by a large water wheel. Colliers were paid by the bushel for charcoal they delivered to the forge. They would cut several cords of wood and stack it in a large pile, with a center pole in the middle, where the fire would be introduced and cover the pile of wood with dirt to control the burn. After the burn, the coals had to be separated and hot spots extinguished. Wagon loads of charcoal were often rekindled on the trip to the forge. If the Collier was not an experienced artisan, the fire could rekindle, the load could be burned, and also the wagon.

Richard was enumerated on the 31th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 367.

The forge ceased to operate and Richard returned to farming according to the census records. Richard died between 1860 & 1870 possibly in the Civil War.

Richard Clayton and Elizabeth Gillespie:  
Marriage: 01 October 1839, Lawrence Cty. TN.

Mary Ann was enumerated on 31st day of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp 367.

Richard Clayton and Mary Crews:  
Marriage: 03 August 1841, Lawrence Cty. TN.  
~~~~~

More About RICHARD CLAYTON:
Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About RICHARD CLAYTON and MARY CREWS:
Marriage: Aug 03, 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of MARY CREWS and RICHARD CLAYTON is:

- i. ELIZA J.⁶ CLAYTON, b. 1848, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aft. 1880, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for ELIZA J. CLAYTON:
Eliza was enumerated on the 31st of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp 367.
~~~~~

**20.** SIDNEY<sup>5</sup> CREWS (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1817 in Person Co., N.C., and died Abt. 1890 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARY ANN PONDS Jan 12, 1847 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She was born Bet. 1820 - 1830 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1900 in Lawrence Co. TN..

Notes for SIDNEY CREWS:  
Sidney was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 366.  
~~~~~

More About SIDNEY CREWS:
Burial: Abt. 1890, Lawrence Co., TN.

Notes for MARY ANN PONDS:
Mary was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 366.
~~~~~

More About MARY ANN PONDS:  
Burial: Aft. 1900, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About SIDNEY CREWS and MARY PONDS:  
Marriage 1: Jan 12, 1847, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Marriage 2: Jan 12, 1847, Lawrenceburg, TN.

Children of SIDNEY CREWS and MARY PONDS are:

- i. ROSANNAH C.<sup>6</sup> CREWS, b. 1849; d. Aft. 1870, Wayne Co., TN..

Notes for ROSANNAH C. CREWS:

Rosanna was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 366.

~~~~~

48. ii. ALONZO FRANKLIN CREWS, b. Jan 16, 1852, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 31, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN..
49. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CREWS, b. Oct 26, 1854, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Abt. 1902, Knob Creek Community, Lawrence Co., TN..
- iv. WILEY A. CREWS, b. 1856, Lawrence Co. TN.; d. Unknown, Henryville Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. EMMA LEONE GRESHAM, Jul 09, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Jan 16, 1859; d. Apr 16, 1934, Henryville Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About WILEY A. CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Henryville Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILEY CREWS and EMMA GRESHAM:

Marriage: Jul 09, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN.

- v. JOHNATHAN HARDY CREWS, b. 1859, Lawrence Co. TN.; d. Unknown.
- vi. SABRA VESTA CREWS, b. Jun 24, 1861, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aug 18, 1919.

More About SABRA VESTA CREWS:

Date born 2: Jun 24, 1861, Lawrence Co. TN.

- vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON CREWS, b. Apr 1867, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 31, 1912, Henryville Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN..
- viii. SARAH E. CREWS, b. May 1868; d. Unknown, Barnsville, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for SARAH E. CREWS:

Last Name First Name Death Date Volume Page No.

Crews Sarah E. 09-22-21 33 418

(Information source; <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdth21.htm>)

~~~~~

More About SARAH E. CREWS:

Date born 2: May 1868, Lawrence Co. TN.

- ix. JAMES MADISON CREWS, b. 1873; d. 1912, Lawrence Co. Tn..

More About JAMES MADISON CREWS:

Date born 2: 1873, Lawrence Co. TN.

50. x. WILLIAM BENJAMIN CREWS, b. Jul 24, 1871, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jul 07, 1921, Lawrence Co. TN..

**21. ZACHARIAS<sup>5</sup> CREWS** (*BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1820 in Person Co., N.C., and died Aft. 1860. He married (1) SARAH VOILS. She died Unknown. He married (2) ELIZABETH J. PONDS Jun 26, 1846 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She died Unknown.

Notes for ZACHARIAS CREWS:

Delinquent Poll Tax List for 1842

by Kathy Niedergeses

List of Delinquent Poll Tax in 1842 for Lawrence County, Tennessee, presented by John Fondren, Sheriff, for the January term of Court in 1843. Copies can be ordered from the Lawrence County Archives.

Crews, Zachariah (gone) 1.68 cents

(Information source; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/1842tax.htm>)

~~~~~  
Zacharias Crews and Elizabeth Ponds:

Marriage: 26 June 1846, Lawrence County, Tenn.

More About ZACHARIAS CREWS and ELIZABETH PONDS:

Marriage: Jun 26, 1846, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of ZACHARIAS CREWS and SARAH VOILS are:

- i. LEVI D.B.⁶ CREWS, b. 1858; d. Unknown.
- ii. JONAS CREWS, b. 1859; d. Unknown.

Children of ZACHARIAS CREWS and ELIZABETH PONDS are:

- iii. THOMAS R.⁶ CREWS, b. 1847; d. Unknown.
51. iv. WILLIAM R.H. CREWS, b. Aug 22, 1847, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jul 11, 1928, Lawrence Co., TN..

22. HULDAH⁵ CLAYTON (*RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1794 in Person Co., N.C., and died Aft. 1881 in Phelps County, MO.. She married R. STEPHEN "R.S." SHOEMATE/SHUMATE Abt. 1820 in Person Co., N.C.. He was born 1790 in Person Co., N.C., and died 1843 in Phelps Co., MO..

Notes for HULDAH CLAYTON:

R.S. and Huldah came to Lawrence Co., TN. with William "Flat River" (her Father) and Nancey (Blackard) Clayton around 1820.

Family files show the first 3 Shoemate boys were born here.

They later moved on to Illinois around 1830 to Phelps Co..

1850 Phelps Co., Ill. Census shows her widowed

~~~~~  
The following notes provided by;  
Henry Hanson, College Station, Tx.

Information on Huldah is found in the Lawrence County Heritage Volume 1, Number 1 Fall 1997, page 25. Also, two of her sons, and several grandchildren are buried in Missouri. Information on them can be found in "Ozark Heritage", Dent County Missouri, Volume Three, 2nd edition pages 47, 69 & 556.

~~~~~  
More About HULDAH CLAYTON:

Burial: Aft. 1881, Asher Cemetery, Phelps County, MO.

More About R. STEPHEN "R.S." SHOEMATE/SHUMATE:

Burial: 1843, Asher Cemetery, Phelps Co., MO.

More About R. SHOEMATE/SHUMATE and HULDAH CLAYTON:

Marriage: Abt. 1820, Person Co., N.C.

Children of HULDAH CLAYTON and R. SHOEMATE/SHUMATE are:

52. i. WILLIAM CLAYTON⁶ SHOEMATE, b. Sep 1825, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 31, 1905, Dent Co., Missouri.
- ii. DAVID W. SHOEMATE, b. Abt. 1827, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Crawford Co., MO.;
m. VIOLET L. TAFT; b. 1827; d. Unknown.
53. iii. RICHARD STANFORD SHOEMATE, b. Mar 08, 1828, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 04, 1915, Rolla, Phelps Co., MO..
- iv. M.P. SHOEMATE, b. 1833, Illinois; d. Unknown, Phelps Co., MO..
- v. SAMUEL H. SHOEMATE, b. 1836, Illinois; d. Unknown, Phelps Co., MO..

23. THOMAS⁵ CLAYTON (*RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1797 in in Roxboro Area, Person Co., North Carolina, and died Aug 11, 1833 in Hardeman Co.,

TN.. He married SUSANNAH BUMPASS Jun 15, 1811 in Person Co., N.C., daughter of GABRIEL BUMPASS and ELIZABETH WINSTEAD. She was born Abt. 1798 in Person Co., N.C., and died Bef. 1850 in Texas.

Notes for THOMAS CLAYTON:
Hardy and Thomas are twins.

Thomas was enumerated in the 1820 census in Person County, North Carolina. He may of followed his father-in-law, or brothers-in-laws to Hardeman County, Tenn.

Thomas was enumerated in Hardeman County, Tenn. in in 1830.

Settled somewhere around Saulsbury or Rogers Springs, Tenn. among the Lowe and Short families. He was a farmer. His will dated August 1, 1833 stated: "... my beloved wife Susana, one hundred and fifty acres, sorrel mare, two negroes... my boys cattle and stock...all tools and appuntenance belonging to my plantation... son William, my rifle and shoot bag". In 1835 his estate was auctioned off on the courthouse steps for \$1,948.99 and the estate was finely settled.

Emigrated: Thomas and Susannah relocated to Hardeman Tennessee
Fact 2: 1833, Thomas died and Susannah remarried and moved to Texas. Most of the family moved.

A brief announcement in the 30 June 1811 issue of the "Raleigh Register" states: "In Person County (more Children play) by Shadrach Hargis, Esq. Mr. Thomas Clayton aged 14 years and Miss Elizabeth Bumpass, aged 12". The listing of Susannah as Elizabeth is unexplained. There is a confirming marriage record recorded between Thomas Clayton and Susannah Bumpass on 15 June 1811, Person County.

Marriage: 15 June 1811, Person Cty. NC.
Marriage contract: 15 June 1811, Bondsman - Elijah Day, Witness Jesse Dickens
~~~~~

More About THOMAS CLAYTON:  
Burial: Aug 14, 1833, Hardeman Co., TN.

More About SUSANNAH BUMPASS:  
Burial: Unknown, Texas

More About THOMAS CLAYTON and SUSANNAH BUMPASS:  
Marriage: Jun 15, 1811, Person Co., N.C.

Children of THOMAS CLAYTON and SUSANNAH BUMPASS are:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON, b. Bet. 1812 - 1815; d. Unknown.
54. ii. JOHN "J.F." CLAYTON, b. Bet. 1814 - 1818, Person Co., N.C.; d. Unknown.
55. iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON CLAYTON, b. Feb 27, 1816, Person Co., N.C.; d. Mar 01, 1904, Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., Miss..
56. iv. SAMUEL KINDELL CLAYTON, b. Sep 15, 1822, Tennessee; d. Dec 09, 1893, Holly Springs, Benton Co., Miss..
57. v. SUSANNAH CLAYTON, b. Oct 27, 1825, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
58. vi. THOMAS T. CLAYTON, b. Dec 1827, Hardeman Co., TN.; d. Sep 23, 1912, Mississippi.
59. vii. ARTEMAS CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1830, Hardeman Co., TN.; d. Feb 18, 1898, Tippah Co., Miss..

**24. HARDIMAN (HARDY)<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON, SR. (RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES)** was born 1797 in Roxboro Area, Person Co., North Carolina, and died Abt. 1879 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married FRANCIS "FANNIE" PARKER BUMPASS Bet. 1815 - 1820 in Person Co., N.C., daughter of STEPHEN PARKER and ANNE BREWER. She was born Mar 23, 1799 in Person Co., N.C., and died May 01, 1881 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for HARDIMAN (HARDY) CLAYTON, SR.:  
Thomas and Hardy are twins.  
~~~~~

Hardy was enumerated 24 October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359 Hardy and his wife Frances came to Lawrence County from Person County, North Carolina. Hardy was a Justice of the Peace in Lawrence county and they made there home where the old Mt. Lebanon Church was built, their house stood near the cemetery there.

~~~~~  
More About HARDIMAN (HARDY) CLAYTON, SR.:  
Burial: Abt. 1879

Notes for FRANCIS "FANNIE" PARKER BUMPASS:  
Lawrence County, Tennessee  
Death Records 1881-1882

Clayton, Francis; age 82 years 1 month 8 days; married; native of North Carolina; died 1 May 1881 at her residence of consumption; farmer's wife; both parents deceased.

(Information Source; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/deaths1881-1882.htm>)  
~~~~~

More About FRANCIS "FANNIE" PARKER BUMPASS:
Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About HARDIMAN CLAYTON and FRANCIS BUMPASS:
Marriage: Bet. 1815 - 1820, Person Co., N.C.

Children of HARDIMAN CLAYTON and FRANCIS BUMPASS are:

- 60. i. RACHEL⁶ CLAYTON, b. Apr 28, 1821, Person Co., N.C.; d. Mar 29, 1897, Wayne Co., TN..
- 61. ii. MARTHA CLAYTON, b. Oct 23, 1824, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 15, 1908, Wayne Co., TN..
- iii. MARY CLAYTON, b. 1829, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aug 24, 1913, Wayne Co., TN.; m. JOHN S. MCGEE, 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

More About JOHN MCGEE and MARY CLAYTON:
Marriage: 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.

- iv. DANIEL CLAYTON, b. May 31, 1835, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Abt. 1865, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for DANIEL CLAYTON:
Daniel was enumerated 24 October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359

Daniel was killed sometime during the Civil War.
(Oddly, I have a Daniel K. McGee that fits this description as well.)
~~~~~

- 62. v. DAVID CLAYTON, b. May 31, 1835, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 15, 1889, Lawrence Co., TN..
- 63. vi. WILLIAM M. CLAYTON, b. Jan 07, 1837, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 13, 1880, Giles Co., TN..
- vii. HARDY CLAYTON, JR., b. 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1862, Shiloh Battlefield, Hardin Co., TN..
- viii. FRANCIS ANGELINE CLAYTON, b. 1844, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL CLAYTON, May 03, 1881, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for FRANCIS ANGELINE CLAYTON:  
Frances was enumerated 24 October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359  
~~~~~

Notes for SAMUEL CLAYTON:
Samuel was enumerated in the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.
Samuel was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.
Frances was enumerated the 24th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359
~~~~~

More About SAMUEL CLAYTON:  
Date born 2: 1849

More About SAMUEL CLAYTON and FRANCIS CLAYTON:  
Marriage: May 03, 1881, Lawrence Co., TN.

ix. MICAIAH CLAYTON, b. 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aft. 1850, Lawrence Co., TN..

**25.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON, JR. (*RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Mar 28, 1806 in Person Co., N.C., and died Oct 01, 1885 in Randolph County, Ark.. He married (1) CHARITY GOWER Aug 15, 1828 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of MATTHEW GOWER and CASSINDA. She was born Apr 14, 1804 in Person Co., N.C., and died 1845 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (2) LUCINDA VIRGINIA O'JANE MCGEE May 03, 1848 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of JOSEPH MCGEE and DELIA CULBREATH. She was born Sep 13, 1828 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1912 in Clay County, Ark..

Notes for WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR.:

William and Lucinda left Lawrence County Tennessee and moved to Scott Co. Arkansas. Most of the younger children moved west also.

William Jr. and Charity Gower:  
Marriage: 15 August 1828, Lawrence Cty. TN.

William Jr. and Lucinda McGee:  
Marriage: 03 May 1848, Lawrence County, Tennessee.

~~~~~

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON, JR.:
Burial: Oct 01, 1885, Randolph County, Ark.

More About CHARITY GOWER:
Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and CHARITY GOWER:
Marriage: Aug 15, 1828, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and LUCINDA MCGEE:
Marriage: May 03, 1848, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of WILLIAM CLAYTON and CHARITY GOWER are:

- i. EMILY CATHERINE⁶ CLAYTON, b. Jun 16, 1829, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 14, 1911, Wayne Co., TN.; m. EDMOND SIMMS, Nov 22, 1857, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for EMILY CATHERINE CLAYTON:
Emily was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

~~~~~

Notes for EDMOND SIMMS:  
Edmond Simms had four children by his first wife. Apparently she passed away and he brought his four children to his second marriage and was either killed in the Civil War or by some other accident, he did not return home. Emily became ill and the children were left as orphans with grandparents and Aunts and Uncles of Emily.

Emily Clayton was the second wife of Edmond Simms.

~~~~~

More About EDMOND SIMMS and EMILY CLAYTON:
Marriage: Nov 22, 1857, Lawrence Co., TN.

64. ii. STEPHEN HARDY CLAYTON, b. Sep 29, 1830, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 31, 1915, Rockvale, Rutherford Co., TN..
- iii. SUSAN CARLINE CLAYTON, b. Jan 01, 1832, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
65. iv. ENOCH MARION CLAYTON, b. May 29, 1833, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 16, 1916, Lawrence

Co., TN..

- v. SARAH JANE CLAYTON, b. May 16, 1835, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aft. 1880, Wayne Co., TN..

Notes for SARAH JANE CLAYTON:

Sarah was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

~~~~~

- vi. WILLIAM DANIEL CLAYTON, b. Jan 04, 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aft. 1915, Hardin Co., TN..

Notes for WILLIAM DANIEL CLAYTON:

William was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

~~~~~

- vii. RACHEL FRANCIS CLAYTON, b. May 18, 1840, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aft. 1880, St. James, Missouri; m. (1) CALLOWAY L. MCGEE; b. 1825, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. (2) JOEL BLACKWELL, Jul 01, 1856, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for RACHEL FRANCIS CLAYTON:

Rachel was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

~~~~~

Notes for CALLOWAY L. MCGEE:

Family lore and census records indicate that he left Eliza Ann for a younger woman.

She was Rachel F. Clayton Blackwell, the widow of Joel B. Blackwell and a stepdaughter of his sister, Lucinda V.O'J. McGee Clayton.

~~~~~

More About JOEL BLACKWELL and RACHEL CLAYTON:

Marriage: Jul 01, 1856, Lawrence Co., TN.

- viii. JOHN CORNELIUS CLAYTON, b. Feb 21, 1842, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN CORNELIUS CLAYTON:

John was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

After that he disappeared from the records.

~~~~~

66. ix. JAMES MADISON CLAYTON, b. Feb 19, 1844, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aft. 1880, Lawrence Co., TN..

Children of WILLIAM CLAYTON and LUCINDA MCGEE are:

- x. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON, b. Mar 29, 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Abt. 1937, Greene Co., Ark..

Notes for JEREMIAH CLAYTON:

Jeremiah was enumerated the 30th day of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp 365.

~~~~~

More About JEREMIAH CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Jones Ridge Cemetery

- xi. JOSEPH STANFORD CLAYTON, b. Jul 07, 1850, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aft. 1910, Brookings, Ark..

More About JOSEPH STANFORD CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Wise Cemetery, Wise County, Ark.

- xii. DELILA CLAYTON, b. Feb 08, 1852, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Hardin Co., TN..
- xiii. MARY ADALINE CLAYTON, b. Nov 19, 1853, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Hardin Co., TN..
- 67. xiv. NANCY ELIZABETH CLAYTON, b. Oct 18, 1855, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 19, 1902, Hardin Co., TN..
- 68. xv. MARTHA ANGELINE CLAYTON, b. May 15, 1857, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 18, 1934, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN..
- xvi. RICHARD CALLOWAY CLAYTON, b. Feb 28, 1859, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 05, 1920, Clay Co., Ark..
- xvii. AUGUSTIN FRANKLIN CLAYTON, b. Dec 15, 1860, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Arkansas.
- xviii. ELISA EMALINE CLAYTON, b. Sep 08, 1862, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Arkansas.
- xix. GEORGE WASHINGTON CLAYTON, b. Mar 19, 1864, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 12, 1950, Delaplane, Ark..
- xx. LUCINDA VIRGINIA CLAYTON, b. Jul 17, 1866, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Randolph Co., Ark.; m. GEORGE W. WEBB, Aug 06, 1882, Randolph Co., Ark.; b. Abt. 1865, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Randolph Co., Ark..

More About GEORGE WEBB and LUCINDA CLAYTON:
 Marriage: Aug 06, 1882, Randolph Co., Ark.

- 69. xxi. MELISSA ANN CLAYTON, b. Mar 14, 1868, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 20, 1950, Okean, Randolph Co., Ark..
- xxii. THOMAS JEFFERSON CLAYTON, b. Mar 08, 1870, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Ark. / MO..
- xxiii. JOBE COLUMBUS CLAYTON, b. Aug 22, 1874, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Oct 02, 1963, Clay Co., Ark..

26. RICHARD⁵ CLAYTON (*RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1810 in Person Co., N.C., and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) ELIZABETH GILLESPIE Oct 01, 1839 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She was born 1800 in Tennessee, and died 1840 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (2) MARY ANN CREWS Aug 03, 1841 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of BENJAMIN CREWS and MARY ROSE. She was born 1814 in Person Co., N.C., and died Bet. 1880 - 1890 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for RICHARD CLAYTON:

Richard was working in 1850 as a collier, making charcoal, almost certainly at the Kelly Forge near where the Clayton's settled in Lawrence County, by 1860. A forge needed charcoal to produce the heat necessary to bring iron to a white red color, where it could be struck into metal objects used during those times. The hammer and anvil of the forge were probably driven by a large water wheel. Colliers were paid by the bushel for charcoal they delivered to the forge. They would cut several cords of wood and stack it in a large pile, with a center pole in the middle, where the fire would be introduced and cover the pile of wood with dirt to control the burn. After the burn, the coals had to be separated and hot spots extinguished. Wagon loads of charcoal were often rekindled on the trip to the forge. If the Collier was not an experienced artisan, the fire could rekindle, the load could be burned, and also the wagon.

Richard was enumerated on the 31th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 367.

The forge ceased to operate and Richard returned to farming according to the census records. Richard died between 1860 & 1870 possibly in the Civil War.

Richard Clayton and Elizabeth Gillespie:
 Marriage: 01 October 1839, Lawrence Cty. TN.

Mary Ann was enumerated on 31st day of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp 367.

Richard Clayton and Mary Crews:
 Marriage: 03 August 1841, Lawrence Cty. TN.

~~~~~

More About RICHARD CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ELIZABETH GILLESPIE:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About RICHARD CLAYTON and ELIZABETH GILLESPIE:

Marriage: Oct 01, 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.

Notes for MARY ANN CREWS:

Reference CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1778-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990:

No marriage record for Richard CLAYTON to Mary Ann CREWS is listed.

However, listed on the same date is: p. 53 - John JEFFERS to Mary Ann CREWS, 21 Oct. 1833; bondsman or witness Obadiah CREWS (Mary Ann's brother)

(Information source; CASWELL COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE RECORDS 1778-1868, by Katharine Kerr Kendall, 1981, 1990)

~~~~~  
Mary Ann was enumerated on 31th day of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp 367.

Richard Clayton and Mary Crews:

Marriage: 03 August 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.

~~~~~  
More About MARY ANN CREWS:

Burial: Bet. 1880 - 1890, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About RICHARD CLAYTON and MARY CREWS:

Marriage: Aug 03, 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child is listed above under (19) Mary Ann Crews.

**27.** JOHN W.<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON (*RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1814 in Person Co., N.C., and died Bet. 1860 - 1870 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) ? CLAYTON Bef. 1836 in Person Co., N.C.. She was born 1815, and died 1836 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (2) SENITH A. WELCH Aug 27, 1837 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of WILLIAM WELCH and ELIZABETH HEMBRY. She was born 1821 in Wayne Co., TN., and died Aft. 1860 in Phelps Co., MO..

Notes for JOHN W. CLAYTON:

John was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 331.

John and Seneth moved to Missouri sometime after October. Then, in the 1860 census, he was shown in Lawrence County Tennessee living alone.

John W. Clayton:

Date born 2: Abt. 1814, Person Cty. NC.

Died 2: 1867, Lawrence County, Tenn.

John Clayton and ? Clayton:

Marriage: Bef. 1836, Person County, N.C.

Senith Welch:

Name 2: Senith A. Welch

Date born 2: 1821

Died 2: 1860

John Clayton and Senith Welch:

Marriage: 27 August 1837, Lawrence County, Tenn.

~~~~~  
More About JOHN W. CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ? CLAYTON:
Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JOHN CLAYTON and ? CLAYTON:
Marriage: Bef. 1836, Person Co., N.C.

More About SENITH A. WELCH:
Burial: Aft. 1860, Phelps Co., MO.

More About JOHN CLAYTON and SENITH WELCH:
Marriage: Aug 27, 1837, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of JOHN CLAYTON and ? CLAYTON is:
i. H.M.⁶ CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1836, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aft. 1877, Rolla, Phelps Co., MO..

More About H.M. CLAYTON:
Burial: Aft. 1877, Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.

28. STANFORD R.⁵ CLAYTON (*RACHEL*⁴ *CREWS*, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1817 in Person Co., N.C., and died Bet. 1880 - 1892 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married NANCY CREWS Feb 27, 1839 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of ARTHUR CREWS and LOUVISA HICKS. She was born 1822 in Person Co., N.C., and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for STANFORD R. CLAYTON:
Stanford had settled on the Second Creek in Lawrence County, Tennessee by 1840. He was a noted Methodist preacher as noted in the 1850 census. He located on Knob Creek by 1850 and then to Factory Creek in Wayne County, Tennessee, where he and William Gobell built and organized the Zion Methodist Church.

He was listed as a farmer in the 1860 census in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Stanford was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

Stanford was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

Nancy was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

Nancy was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

Stanford Clayton and Nancy Crews:
Marriage: 27 February 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.

~~~~~

More About STANFORD R. CLAYTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Title (Facts Pg): Reverend

Notes for NANCY CREWS:  
Nancy was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

Nancy was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~

More About NANCY CREWS:
Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About STANFORD CLAYTON and NANCY CREWS:
Marriage: Feb 27, 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of STANFORD CLAYTON and NANCY CREWS are:

- i. THOMAS D.⁶ CLAYTON, b. 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. M.G. CLAYTON, Mar 11, 1886, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Abt. 1840, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS D. CLAYTON:

Thomas was enumerated te 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

Thomas was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

Thomas Clayton and M.G. Clayton:

Marriage: 11 March 1886, Lawrence County, Tenn

~~~~~

More About THOMAS CLAYTON and M.G. CLAYTON:

Marriage: Mar 11, 1886, Lawrence Co., TN.

- ii. JAMES R. CLAYTON, b. 1846, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Bef. 1860, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for JAMES R. CLAYTON:

James was enumerated te 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

~~~~~

- iii. MOSES B. CLAYTON, b. 1848, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for MOSES B. CLAYTON:

Moses was enumerated te 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

Moses was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~

- iv. SAMUEL CLAYTON, b. 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. FRANCIS ANGELINE CLAYTON, May 03, 1881, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. 1844, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL CLAYTON:

Samuel was enumerated in the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

Samuel was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

Frances was enumerated the 24th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359

~~~~~

More About SAMUEL CLAYTON:

Date born 2: 1849

Notes for FRANCIS ANGELINE CLAYTON:

Frances was enumerated 24 October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359

~~~~~

More About SAMUEL CLAYTON and FRANCIS CLAYTON:

Marriage: May 03, 1881, Lawrence Co., TN.

- 70. v. DAVID MCBARNETT CLAYTON, b. May 26, 1855, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 21, 1939, Lawrence Co., TN..

- vi. SUSANNAH R. CLAYTON, b. 1857, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

Notes for SUSANNAH R. CLAYTON:

Susannah was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~

- vii. JONATHAN H. CLAYTON, b. 1858, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Bef. 1880, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for JONATHAN H. CLAYTON:

Johathan was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~

71.      viii. STANFORD R. CLAYTON, JR., b. Jul 1860, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1952, Lawrence Co., TN..  
          ix. NANCY A.M. CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1862, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Abt. 1885, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About NANCY A.M. CLAYTON:

Burial: Abt. 1885, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

**29.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON (*ANN<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jan 19, 1801 in Person Co., N.C., and died Feb 28, 1887 in Adel, Iowa. He married REBECCA DAY Aug 15, 1827 in Person Co., N.C.. She was born Oct 08, 1804 in Person Co., N.C., and died Aug 27, 1876 in Booneville, Dallas Co., Iowa.

More About JOHN CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Booneville, Dallas Co., Iowa

More About JOHN CLAYTON and REBECCA DAY:

Marriage: Aug 15, 1827, Person Co., N.C.

Children of JOHN CLAYTON and REBECCA DAY are:

- i. JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON, b. Nov 22, 1828, Person Co., N.C.; d. Sep 11, 1864, Keokuk County, Iowa.
- ii. JAMES CURRY CLAYTON, b. Aug 06, 1830, Person Co., N.C.; d. Mar 31, 1866, Iowa.

More About JAMES CURRY CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Booneville Cemetery, Dallas County, Iowa

- iii. SUSAN CLAYTON, b. Jul 29, 1837, Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; d. 1921, Iowa; m. SILAS PARKER, May 22, 1867, Indiana; b. Abt. 1835, Iowa; d. 1920, Iowa.

More About SUSAN CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Booneville, Dallas Co., Iowa

More About SILAS PARKER:

Burial: Unknown, Booneville, Dallas Co., Iowa

More About SILAS PARKER and SUSAN CLAYTON:

Marriage: May 22, 1867, Indiana

- iv. GULA CLAYTON, b. Jan 25, 1841, Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa; d. Sep 03, 1866, Booneville, Dallas Co., Iowa.

More About GULA CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Booneville, Dallas Co., Iowa

**30.** BENJAMIN J.<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON (*ANN<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Sep 30, 1808 in Person Co., N.C., and died May 20, 1876 in Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa. He married SARAH J. COZART 1832 in Person Co., N.C.. She was born Feb 27, 1814 in Person Co., N.C., and died Mar 12, 1867 in Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa.

More About BENJAMIN J. CLAYTON:

Burial: May 22, 1876, Clayton Cemetery, Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa

More About SARAH J. COZART:

Burial: Mar 15, 1867, Clayton Cemetery, Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa

More About BENJAMIN CLAYTON and SARAH COZART:

Marriage: 1832, Person Co., N.C.

Children of BENJAMIN CLAYTON and SARAH COZART are:

- i. JAMES D.<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON, b. Sep 15, 1833, Person Co., N.C.; d. Jan 12, 1912, Booneville, Dallas Co., Iowa.
- ii. MARTHA ANN CLAYTON, b. Jan 16, 1835, Bedford, Indiana; d. Mar 16, 1916.
- iii. WILLIAM THOMAS CLAYTON, b. 1837, Bedford, Indiana; d. Unknown.
- iv. SUSAN EMILY CLAYTON, b. Jan 06, 1840, Bedford, Indiana; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN D. CLAYTON, b. Jul 04, 1843, Bedford, Indiana; d. Unknown.
- vi. HENRY C. CLAYTON, b. May 05, 1846, Bedford, Indiana; d. Unknown.
- vii. JEREMIAH CLAYTON, b. Jul 21, 1847, Bedford, Indiana; d. Jun 04, 1885.

**31.** SIMEON<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON (*ANN<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Dec 07, 1810 in Person Co., N.C., and died Feb 11, 1892 in Van Meter, Dallas County, Iowa. He married ANNA WHITE Feb 06, 1845 in Indiana. She was born Jun 07, 1825 in Washington Co., Illinois, and died Apr 03, 1884 in Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa.

More About SIMEON CLAYTON:

Burial: Feb 14, 1892, Clayton Cemetery, Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa

More About ANNA WHITE:

Burial: Apr 06, 1884, Clayton Cemetery, Van Meter Township, Dallas County, Iowa

More About SIMEON CLAYTON and ANNA WHITE:

Marriage: Feb 06, 1845, Indiana

Child of SIMEON CLAYTON and ANNA WHITE is:

- i. LOUISA ADELAIDE<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON, b. Jan 16, 1850, Salem, Indiana; d. Dec 26, 1926, Portland, Oregon.

**32.** KEZIAH MARTHA<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON (*ANN<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1816 in Person Co., N.C., and died Jan 19, 1862 in Bedford, Indiana. She married YOUNG CRAWFORD Mar 08, 1838 in Indiana. He was born Aug 14, 1814 in Indiana, and died Aug 12, 1874 in Indiana.

More About KEZIAH MARTHA CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About YOUNG CRAWFORD and KEZIAH CLAYTON:

Marriage: Mar 08, 1838, Indiana

Children of KEZIAH CLAYTON and YOUNG CRAWFORD are:

- i. ANN<sup>6</sup> CRAWFORD, b. Apr 16, 1837, Lawrence Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIJAH CRAWFORD, b. 1839, Lawrence Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- iii. DANIEL CRAWFORD, b. Abt. 1843, Lawrence Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- iv. JANE CRAWFORD, b. Apr 15, 1844, Lawrence Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, b. Dec 27, 1847, Lawrence Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- vi. SUSAN B. CRAWFORD, b. Abt. 1855, Lawrence Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN CRAWFORD, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.
- viii. EVERETT CRAWFORD, b. Abt. 1859, Lawrence Co., Indiana; d. Unknown.

**33.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CREWS (*STEPHEN SCOTT<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1806 in Elksville, Jackson County, Illinois, and died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH CREWS is:

- i. JESSIE F.<sup>6</sup> CREWS, b. 1850, Elksville, Jackson Co., Illinois; d. Unknown.

*Generation No. 6*

**34.** JONAS ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> CREWS (*ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>,*

ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES) was born Sep 22, 1821 in Person Co., N.C., and died Mar 28, 1910 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) MARY VIRGINIA HENSLEY Sep 25, 1844, daughter of SIMEON HENSLEY and CHARITY BRYANT. She died Jun 03, 1849. He married (2) ELIZA EMELINE HELTON Jun 03, 1859, daughter of ABRAHAM HELTON and MARY DUNCAN. She was born Sep 24, 1844, and died 1902 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for JONAS ARTHUR CREWS:  
Lawrence County  
Goodspeed's History of Tennessee...

Crew, Jonas, who was born on the 22nd of September, 1821, in Person County, N.C., is a son of Arthur and Louvisa (Hicks ) Crews, both of whom were born in the same State and county as our subject, in 1799 and 1801, respectively. The father immigrated to Lawrence County, Tenn., on Christmas Eve, 1831, and died in that county 1862, his wife dying March of 1882. Our subject was reared in Lawrence County, and had few opportunities for gaining an education, but in later years has gained a good business education. He begun the battle of life for himself after attaining his majority, and engaged in farming and stock raising, being very successful in the latter occupation. He owns about 1,800 acres of land, about 700 of which is under fence. On the 25th of September, 1844, he was married to Mary Virginia Hensley, daughter of Simeon and Charity (Bryant) Hensley. The father died and Mrs. Crews was quite young, and his widow married a Mr. Taylor and moved from Lawrence County, since which time nothing has been heard as to her whereabouts. To our subject and his wife were born the following family: William James, born May 18, 1847, and died in July, 1865; Arter Simeon, born May 1, 1849. Mrs. Crews died June 3, 1849, and June 3, 1859, Mr. Crews married Eliza Emeline Helton, and their children are Melvina Catherine, born July 20, 1861; George Washington , born May 29, 1863; Zachariah F., born June 20, 1866; Jeremiah Benjamin, born August 11, 1869; Louvisa Amanda, born July 11, 1871, and died September, 1882; Jonas, born September 27, 1873; Jonathan McClane, born August 11, 1876; Henry Clay, born May 29, 1879; and Daniel Webster born October 15, 1881. Mr. Crews was not in the late war. In 1852 he was elected justice of the peace, and served six years. In 1882 he was re-elected of the same office. He was formerly a member of the Methodist Church, and still retains his religious views.

(Information Source: <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawrbio.htm>)

~~~~~  
Lawrence County 1868 Tax List

LAWRENCE COUNTY 1868 TAX LIST

The following list of tax payers in Lawrence County was transcribed from the original book housed at the Lawrence County Archives. Each person who owned property or paid poll tax is listed. The number following the name is the district where the individual owned property. The actual book shows acreage, value of land, number of polls, and amount of tax paid. In transcribing the document we found that some names were misspelled, but have retained their original spelling. Any names we were not sure of have question marks by them. Copies of the original document can be obtained from the Lawrence County Archives, 218 N. Military Ave., Suite B-1, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464 or via email at lcarchives@lorettotel.net.

Crews, Augustin - 6 Crews, Benjamin - 6 Crews, D. B. - 6 Crews, Jonas - 6 Crews, Louisa - 6 Crews, Martha - 7 Crews, R. T. - 6 Crews, W. J. - 6 Crews, William - 6

~~~~~  
Jonas was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp 338. Jonas was listed as a Farmer and it did not list a wife but three children.

~~~~~  
Jonas was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~  
Re: Jonas Arthur Crews

Yes, he is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. He was originally buried in the Buchanan/Crews family cemetery, but was moved in the late 1950's.

After the death of Jonas and Eliza's youngest son, Daniel Webster Crews, in the 1920's, the farm where the Buchanan/Crews cemetery was located was sold to Ollie North. In the late 1950's, he had workers remove the iron fence that surrounded it, removed some headstones and incorporated some of the land into the surrounding cotton field. When one of my uncles discovered what had been done, he got a court order to move the remains of Jonas, Eliza, Zachariah, Amanda, Henry Clay, 2 unnamed children, and Eliza's mother to Pleasant Grove Cemetery. He also moved the Buchanans whose graves could still be identified.

Unfortunately, some of the gravestones had been so badly damaged that they were illegible. Jonas's middle initial and year of birth are incorrect on his new stone, which was made after his reinterment. The name of

his daughter Amanda Louisa is also incorrect on her new stone.

I just found out recently that the farm where the Buchanan/Crews cemetery was located was named "Pine Grove." My father and his brothers always referred to it as "the old home place." I grew up on an adjoining farm.

As you probably know, the house was badly damaged by a tornado in the 1930's and never fully restored. The remnants have now been completely destroyed by a gravel mining operation. (Rogers Group)

(Information source; email from Mrs. Sharon Fondelier - Fondelier@aol.com  
Crews family member and fellow researcher)

More About JONAS ARTHUR CREWS:

Burial: 1910, Buchanan-Crews Cemetery (family cemetery)

Elected: 1852, Justice of the Peace

Re-Elected: 1882, Justice of the Peace

Re-Interment: Aft. 1950, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

Religion: Methodist

More About JONAS CREWS and MARY HENSLEY:

Marriage: Sep 25, 1844

More About ELIZA EMELINE HELTON:

Burial: 1902, Buchanan-Crews Cemetery (family cemetery)

Re-Interment: Aft. 1950, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About JONAS CREWS and ELIZA HELTON:

Marriage: Jun 03, 1859

Children of JONAS CREWS and MARY HENSLEY are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> CREWS, b. 1847; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARTHA CREWS:

Martha was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp 338.

Martha was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~

- ii. WILLIAM JAMES CREWS, b. May 18, 1847; d. Jul 1865.

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES CREWS:

LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

1861 - 1866 Marriage Records

CREWS, Wm J marr. SIMMS, Mary J on 27-SEP-1865

(Information Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/lawrence/vitals/lwcofn.txt>)

~~~~~

William was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp 338.

William was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~

72. iii. ARTER SIMEON CREWS, b. May 01, 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. May 01, 1937, Lawrence Co., TN..

Children of JONAS CREWS and ELIZA HELTON are:

- iv. MELVINA CATHERINE⁷ CREWS, b. Jul 20, 1861, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Abt. 1940, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MELVINA CATHERINE CREWS:

Burial: Abt. 1940, Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON CREWS, b. May 29, 1863, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. May 02, 1935,

Lawrence Co., TN.; m. MARY A. GIBBS, Dec 26, 1888, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Jan 16, 1861, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aug 01, 1953, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CREWS:
Burial: Unknown, Bumpass Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About MARY A. GIBBS:
Burial: Unknown, Bumpass Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About GEORGE CREWS and MARY GIBBS:
Marriage: Dec 26, 1888, Lawrence Co., TN.

- vi. ZACHARIAH FRANK CREWS, b. Jun 20, 1866; d. 1892, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. SUE STARNES, Sep 02, 1891, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

More About ZACHARIAH FRANK CREWS:
Burial: 1892, Buchanan-Crews Cemetery (family cemetery)
Re-Interment: Aft. 1950, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About ZACHARIAH CREWS and SUE STARNES:
Marriage: Sep 02, 1891, Lawrence Co., TN.

- vii. ELIZA AMANDA CREWS, b. 1868, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1881, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About ELIZA AMANDA CREWS:
Burial: 1881, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

73. viii. JEREMIAH BENJAMIN CREWS, b. Aug 12, 1869, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 01, 1938, Lawrence Co., TN..

- ix. AMANDA LOUVISA CREWS, b. Jul 11, 1871; d. Sep 1882, Buchanan-Crews Cemetery (family cemetery).

Notes for AMANDA LOUVISA CREWS:
Lawrence County, Tennessee
Death Records 1881-1882

Crews, Amanda Louvisa; age 10 years 1 month 6 days; single; native of Lawrence Co.; died at her residence in the 10th District of acute dysentery (immediate cause general congestion); daughter of Jonas and Eliza Emeline Crews of Lawrence Co.; attending physician was Dr. E. McClain.

Information Source; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/deaths1881-1882.htm>

More About AMANDA LOUVISA CREWS:
Re-Interment: Aft. 1950, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

- x. JONAS CREWS, JR., b. Sep 27, 1873, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, MO.; m. (1) JENNIE V. OSMENT, Jan 01, 1896, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Nov 1876, Bradley Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARY MYRTLE CLAYTON, Jul 30, 1911, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Nov 23, 1893, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 16, 1914, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. (3) GERTRUDE PRYOR, Mar 21, 1916, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Warren, IL.; d. Unknown.

More About JONAS CREWS and JENNIE OSMENT:
Marriage: Jan 01, 1896, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JONAS CREWS and MARY CLAYTON:
Marriage: Jul 30, 1911, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JONAS CREWS and GERTRUDE PRYOR:
Marriage: Mar 21, 1916, Lawrence Co., TN.

- xi. JONATHAN MCCLANE CREWS, b. Aug 11, 1876, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jul 03, 1921,

Lawrence Co., TN.; m. ODA F.; b. 1880; d. 1914, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JONATHAN MCCLANE CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ODA F.:

Burial: Unknown, Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

- xii. HENRY CLAY CREWS, b. May 29, 1879, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1914, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN..

More About HENRY CLAY CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Buchanan-Crews Cemetery (family cemetery)

Re-Interment: Aft. 1950, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

- xiii. DANIEL WEBSTER CREWS, b. Oct 15, 1881, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 18, 1923, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON, Feb 10, 1909, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Oct 28, 1886, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Dec 18, 1977, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About DANIEL WEBSTER CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Unknown, Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About DANIEL CREWS and ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON:

Marriage: Feb 10, 1909, Lawrence Co., TN.

35. NANCY⁶ CREWS (*ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1822 in Person Co., N.C., and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married STANFORD R. CLAYTON Feb 27, 1839 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of JOHN CLAYTON and RACHEL CREWS. He was born Abt. 1817 in Person Co., N.C., and died Bet. 1880 - 1892 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for NANCY CREWS:

Nancy was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

Nancy was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~

More About NANCY CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

Notes for STANFORD R. CLAYTON:

Stanford had settled on the Second Creek in Lawrence County, Tennessee by 1840. He was a noted Methodist preacher as noted in the 1850 census. He located on Knob Creek by 1850 and then to Factory Creek in Wayne County, Tennessee, where he and William Gobell built and organized the Zion Methodist Church.

He was listed as a farmer in the 1860 census in Lawrence County, Tennessee.

Stanford was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

Stanford was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

Nancy was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

Nancy was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

Stanford Clayton and Nancy Crews:

Marriage: 27 February 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.

~~~~~

More About STANFORD R. CLAYTON:
Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.
Title (Facts Pg): Reverend

More About STANFORD CLAYTON and NANCY CREWS:
Marriage: Feb 27, 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children are listed above under (28) Stanford R. Clayton.

36. JOSEPH MARION⁶ CREWS (*ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1826 in Person Co., N.C., and died Unknown. He married SUSANNAH CLAYTON Dec 15, 1847 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of JOHN CLAYTON and NANCEY BLACKARD. She was born 1830, and died Abt. 1867.

Notes for JOSEPH MARION CREWS:
Joseph was enumerated in the 1840 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp 299.
Joseph occupation was a farmer.

Joseph was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp 338.

Around 1860 Joseph and Susannah were living in Wayne County, Tennessee in the Sorby area. They left by 1870, possibly along with her brother Jobe and his family.

(Information Source; Lawrence Co., TN. Archives)
~~~~~

Notes for SUSANNAH CLAYTON:  
Susannah was enumerated in the 1840 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp 299.

Susannah was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp 338.  
(Information Source; Lawrence Co., TN. Archives)  
~~~~~

More About JOSEPH CREWS and SUSANNAH CLAYTON:
Marriage: Dec 15, 1847, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JOSEPH CREWS and SUSANNAH CLAYTON are:

- i. LOUVISA A.⁷ CREWS, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARTHA LEMUEL CREWS, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTIN CREWS, d. Unknown.

37. BENJAMIN⁶ CREWS (*ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1829 in Person Co., N.C., and died Unknown. He married DORCAS CREWS 1848 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She was born Feb 26, 1833, and died Dec 03, 1903.

More About DORCAS CREWS:
Officiating: A.L. Wheatley

More About BENJAMIN CREWS and DORCAS CREWS:
Marriage: 1848, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of BENJAMIN CREWS and DORCAS CREWS is:
i. JOSEPH MARION⁷ CREWS, d. Unknown.

38. MARTHA⁶ CREWS (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1824 in Person Co., N.C., and died 1867 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married (1) ELIHU INGRAM. He was born 1820, and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married (2) ELIHU INGRAM Dec 08, 1847 in

Lawrence Co., TN.. He was born 1820, and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MARTHA CREWS:

Burial: 1867, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ELIHU INGRAM:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ELIHU INGRAM:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ELIHU INGRAM and MARTHA CREWS:

Marriage: Dec 08, 1847, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of MARTHA CREWS and ELIHU INGRAM are:

- i. ARTHUR SIMEON⁷ INGRAM, b. 1849; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH INGRAM, b. 1852; d. Unknown.
74. iii. LOUISA A. INGRAM, b. 1854; d. Unknown.
- iv. LAVICIA INGRAM, b. 1859; d. Unknown.
75. v. MARGARET ANN INGRAM, b. May 04, 1861, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Mar 31, 1884, Lawrence County, Tennessee.

39. JONATHAN⁶ CREWS (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1825 in Person Co., N.C., and died 1871 in Wayne Co., TN.. He married FRANCIS "FANNIE" MORROW Feb 07, 1846 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of ARCHIBALD MORROW and MARTHA PARKER. She was born 1827 in TN., and died 1877 in Wayne Co., TN..

Notes for JONATHAN CREWS:

Biographies From Goodspeeds 1886

History of Wayne County, Tennessee

Jonathan Crews, a prominent citizen of Wayne County, Tenn., was born in North Carolina in 1825. His parents, William and Malisent (Hicks) Crews, were natives of the same State, and came to Tennessee about 1830. The father was a farmer, a member of the Hardshell Baptist Church, and a Whig in politics, and during the late war stood firm for the Union. His death occurred in 1871, and his wife's in 1877. Our subject made his parents' home his home until attaining his majority, when he was married to Frances Morrow, a daughter of Archibald and Martha (Parker) Morrow. Mrs. Crews was born in this State in 1827, and is the mother of nine children: Martha A., Malisent, William, Mary E., Nancy J (deceased in 1886), Eletha C. (deceased in 1861), Sarah F., Archie F. (deceased in 1862) and Gustina. Mr. Crews was a resident of Lawrence County until 1864, when he came to Wayne County and resided on several different farms until 1881, when he purchased his present farm of 80 acres, on which he located and has lived to the present time. He and Mrs. Crews are members of the Hard-shell Baptist Church.

(Information Source: <http://www.netease.net/wayne/biographies.htm#Jonathan%20Crews>)

~~~~~

More About JONATHAN CREWS:

Burial: 1871, Old Dixon Cemetery

Notes for FRANCIS "FANNIE" MORROW:

In the 1900 Wayne Co., TN census, Frances Morrow Crews (I assume) was living with Jonas Springer Dixon and listed as mother-in-law.

12th Civil District, Wayne Co., TN

household 77/77

Dixon, Jonas S., head, w m Dec 54, 45 married 14 years

Dixon, Gustina T., wife, w f Oct 63, 36, married 14 years, had 8 children five still living

Dixon, Otis O., son w m Feb 81, 19 single

Dixon, James M, son, w m Apr 82, 18 single

Dixon, Sally I., daughter w m Dec 86, 13 single

Dixon, Boyd H., son, w m Dec 90, 9 single

Dixon, Paris M, son, m f Sep 98, 1 single  
Crews, Fannie, mother-in-law, Feb 28, widowed, had 9 children 5 still living.

This puts your question in a different light. I am assuming now that the Old Dixon Cemetery you refer to, is actually the Dixon Cemetery # 151 in the Cemetery and Death Records book.

Here is the listing:

#151 Dixon Cemetery

Location: Shawnettee Creek, down the road from the Shawnettee United Methodist Church. (I don't have an exact location but it's not too far to the east of the church and cemetery)

Dixon, Jonas Springer, 16 Dec 1854 - 19 Apr 1916  
Dixon, Nancy Jane (Crews), 19 Nov 1853 - 9 Mar 1886, 1st wife of Jonas  
Dixon, Gustina (Crews), Oct 1864 - Apr 1946, 2nd wife of Jonas Springer  
Dixon, Columbus Franklin, 5 Jan 1828 - 28 Jan 1901  
Dixon, Sarah A., 7 May 1836 - 23 Jul 1889, wife of Columbus Franklin  
Dixon, Hattie B., 10 Apr 1840 - 29 May 1915, 2nd wife of Columbus Franklin  
Dixon, J. M., 1 Jun 1831 - 31 Mar 1884, brother of Columbus Franklin.

This is all that was listed in the cemetery book. It is possible that Frances Morrow Crews is buried in the cemetery, but doesn't have a marker, or else that marker wasn't copied.

(Information Source: Edgar D. Byler, III, Wayne Co. Genealogical Society)

~~~~~

More About FRANCIS "FANNIE" MORROW:

Burial: 1877, Dixon Cemetery #151

More About JONATHAN CREWS and FRANCIS MORROW:

Marriage: Feb 07, 1846, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JONATHAN CREWS and FRANCIS MORROW are:

- i. MALISENT⁷ CREWS, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY E. CREWS, b. 1853, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
76. iii. NANCY JANE CREWS, b. Nov 19, 1853, (poss.) Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 09, 1886, Wayne Co., TN..
- iv. ELETHA C. CREWS, b. 1857, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1861, Lawrence Co., TN..
- v. SARAH FRANCES CREWS, d. Unknown.
- vi. ARCHIE F. CREWS, d. Unknown, 1862.
77. vii. GUSTINA T. CREWS, b. Oct 1864, (poss.) Wayne Co., TN.; d. Apr 1946, Wayne Co., TN..
- viii. MARTHA A. CREWS, d. Unknown.
- ix. WILLIAM CREWS, d. Unknown.

40. AUGUSTINE⁶ CREWS (*WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1829 in Person Co., N.C., and died 1913 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married ELIZABETH LINDSEY Feb 17, 1849 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of DANIEL LINDSEY and SARAH WISDOM. She was born 1832 in Tennessee, and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for AUGUSTINE CREWS:

Lawrence County 1868 Tax List

LAWRENCE COUNTY 1868 TAX LIST

The following list of tax payers in Lawrence County was transcribed from the original book housed at the Lawrence County Archives. Each person who owned property or paid poll tax is listed. The number following the name is the district where the individual owned property. The actual book shows acreage, value of land, number of polls, and amount of tax paid. In transcribing the document we found that some names were misspelled, but have retained their original spelling. Any names we were not sure of have question marks by them.

Copies of the original document can be obtained from the Lawrence County Archives, 218 N. Military Ave., Suite B-1, Lawrenceburg, TN 38464 or via email at lcarchives@lorettotel.net.

Crews, Augustin - 6 Crews, Benjamin - 6 Crews, D. B. - 6 Crews, Jonas - 6 Crews, Louisa - 6 Crews, Martha -

7 Crews, R. T. - 6 Crews, W. J. - 6 Crews, William - 6
~~~~~

More About AUGUSTINE CREWS:

Burial: 1913, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ELIZABETH LINDSEY:

Burial: Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About AUGUSTINE CREWS and ELIZABETH LINDSEY:

Marriage: Feb 17, 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of AUGUSTINE CREWS and ELIZABETH LINDSEY are:

78. i. JEREMIAH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> CREWS, b. Jun 17, 1850, Lawrence Co. TN.; d. Dec 10, 1929, Ethridge, Lawrence Co., TN..
- ii. WILLIAM D. CREWS, b. 1864; d. 1875.
79. iii. ROBERT JACKSON CREWS, b. 1866; d. 1944.
- iv. THOMAS ALONZO CREWS, b. 1872; d. Unknown.

More About THOMAS ALONZO CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

**41.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> CREWS (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Feb 01, 1831 in Person Co., N.C., and died Aug 18, 1900 in Henderson Co., TN.. She married JEREMIAH B. "J.B." CLAYTON Apr 03, 1849 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of JOHN CLAYTON and NANCEY BLACKARD. He was born Dec 04, 1825 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 08, 1905 in Henderson Co., TN..

Notes for ELIZABETH CREWS:

Elizabeth was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 331

Elizabeth was enumerated the 11th day of September 1860 in Lawrence County, Tenn. page 432.

Elizabeth was enumerated the 11 day of July 1870 in Lawrence County, Tenn. in Civil District 6.

~~~~~  
"THE CEMETERIES OF SCOTTS HILL, TENNESSEE
(Henderson and Decatur Counties, Tennessee)"

PROSPECT CEMETERY

(Presley Ridge)

This cemetery is located on Pesley Ridge Road about a mile east of its intersection with Scotts Hill-Sardis Road. This cemetery is well maintained. By 1995 the cemetery was almost full, but by 2001 a new area was opened for use on the church side of the road. This cemetery was recorded December 27 and 28, 1995. Checked and updated December 15, 2001.

Anita Webb, Betty Patterson, and Blanch Buck recorded this cemetery circa 1975. Their record appears in Henderson County, Tennessee Cemetery Inscriptions (Memphis, R. H. Harris, 1976), Vol. III, pp. 606-613. This work is referred to as Webb et al. in the notes below.

East Side of Presley Ridge Road

.....

Clayton, Elizabeth, 2/1/1831-8/18/1900, "Wife of J. B. Clayton"

(Information Source; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/henderson/cemeteries/scotthill.txt>)

~~~~~

More About ELIZABETH CREWS:

Burial: Unknown, Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

Census 1: 17 June 1880, 13th Civil District, Henderson County, Tennessee

Census 2: 04 September 1860, 6th District, Lawrence County, Tennessee page 432A

Census 3: 12 June, 13th Civil District, Henderson County, Tennessee

Census 4: 27 July 1870, 6th District, Lawrence County, Tennessee page 44A

Married By:: Marriage performed by Stanford Clayton, Minister of the Gospel.

Notes for JEREMIAH B. "J.B." CLAYTON:

Jeremiah was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 331.

Jeremiah was enumerated the 4th day of September 1860, in Lawrence County, Tenn. page 432. He is living next to his parents and between them and William P. Curtis.

Jeremiah was enumerated the 11 day of July 1870 in Lawrence County, Tenn. in Civil District 6.

~~~~~

"THE CEMETERIES OF SCOTTS HILL, TENNESSEE
(Henderson and Decatur Counties, Tennessee)"

PROSPECT CEMETERY
(Presley Ridge)

This cemetery is located on Pesley Ridge Road about a mile east of its intersection with Scotts Hill-Sardis Road. This cemetery is well maintained. By 1995 the cemetery was almost full, but by 2001 a new area was opened for use on the church side of the road. This cemetery was recorded December 27 and 28, 1995. Checked and updated December 15, 2001.

Anita Webb, Betty Patterson, and Blanch Buck recorded this cemetery circa 1975. Their record appears in Henderson County, Tennessee Cemetery Inscriptions (Memphis, R. H. Harris, 1976), Vol. III, pp. 606-613. This work is referred to as Webb et al. in the notes below.

East Side of Presley Ridge Road

.....

Clayton, J. B., 12/4/1825-9/8/1905, "Father"

Clayton, Elizabeth, 2/1/1831-8/18/1900, "Wife of J. B. Clayton"

Clayton, John C., 11/22/1871-5/30/1887, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"
(fallen, eroded)

Clayton, William J., 3/12/1866-2/28/1900, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"
(fallen)

(Information Source; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/henderson/cemeteries/scotthill.txt>)

~~~~~

More About JEREMIAH B. "J.B." CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

More About JEREMIAH CLAYTON and ELIZABETH CREWS:

Marriage: Apr 03, 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of ELIZABETH CREWS and JEREMIAH CLAYTON are:

- i. JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON, b. Nov 22, 1871; d. May 30, 1887, Henderson Co., TN..

Notes for JOHN C. CLAYTON:

"THE CEMETERIES OF SCOTTS HILL, TENNESSEE  
(Henderson and Decatur Counties, Tennessee)"

PROSPECT CEMETERY  
(Presley Ridge)

This cemetery is located on Pesley Ridge Road about a mile east of its intersection with Scotts Hill-Sardis Road. This cemetery is well maintained. By 1995 the cemetery was almost full, but by 2001 a new area was opened for

use on the church side of the road. This cemetery was recorded December 27 and 28, 1995. Checked and updated December 15, 2001.

Anita Webb, Betty Patterson, and Blanch Buck recorded this cemetery circa 1975. Their record appears in Henderson County, Tennessee Cemetery Inscriptions (Memphis, R. H. Harris, 1976), Vol. III, pp. 606-613. This work is referred to as Webb et al. in the notes below.

East Side of Presley Ridge Road

.....

Clayton, J. B., 12/4/1825-9/8/1905, "Father"  
Clayton, Elizabeth, 2/1/1831-8/18/1900, "Wife of J. B. Clayton"

Clayton, John C., 11/22/1871-5/30/1887, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"  
(fallen, eroded)  
Clayton, William J., 3/12/1866-2/28/1900, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"  
(fallen)

Clayton, Laura, 1877-1953/M. G., 1870-1953, "Father" footstone  
Clayton, Bulah, 10/22/1907-9/28/1912, "Dau. of M. G. & L. L. Clayton"  
(eroded)

(Information Source;  
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/henderson/cemeteries/scotthill.txt>)  
~~~~~

More About JOHN C. CLAYTON:
Burial: Unknown, Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

- ii. WILLIAM J. CLAYTON, b. Mar 12, 1866; d. Feb 28, 1900, Henderson Co., TN..

Notes for WILLIAM J. CLAYTON:
"THE CEMETERIES OF SCOTTS HILL, TENNESSEE
(Henderson and Decatur Counties, Tennessee)"

PROSPECT CEMETERY
(Presley Ridge)

This cemetery is located on Pesley Ridge Road about a mile east of its intersection with Scotts Hill-Sardis Road. This cemetery is well maintained. By 1995 the cemetery was almost full, but by 2001 a new area was opened for use on the church side of the road. This cemetery was recorded December 27 and 28, 1995. Checked and updated December 15, 2001.

Anita Webb, Betty Patterson, and Blanch Buck recorded this cemetery circa 1975. Their record appears in Henderson County, Tennessee Cemetery Inscriptions (Memphis, R. H. Harris, 1976), Vol. III, pp. 606-613. This work is referred to as Webb et al. in the notes below.

East Side of Presley Ridge Road

Clayton, J. B., 12/4/1825-9/8/1905, "Father"
Clayton, Elizabeth, 2/1/1831-8/18/1900, "Wife of J. B. Clayton"

Clayton, John C., 11/22/1871-5/30/1887, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"
(fallen, eroded)
Clayton, William J., 3/12/1866-2/28/1900, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"
(fallen)

(Information Source;
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/henderson/cemeteries/scotthill.txt>)

~~~~~  
More About WILLIAM J. CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

80.       iii. MILTON G. CLAYTON, b. Dec 1870; d. 1953, Henderson Co., TN..

**42.** DANIEL BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> CREWS (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jun 11, 1836 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 29, 1919 in Mt. Ararat Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.. He married NANCY FELICIA SIMMS. She was born Dec 26, 1847, and died Mar 17, 1921 in Mt. Ararat Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for DANIEL BENJAMIN CREWS:

Daniel was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

~~~~~Daniel was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 338.

~~~~~  
According to his Obituary;

"His Father, mother and five children came to Lawrence County in the lates 20's (1820's) of the last century in a shaft cart carrying themselves and their belongings. He told the writer about a year ago that his Father brought with him a two-year old mare which broke in everyone of a large family of boys to plow and lived to be thirty years old.

He was indeed one of a family to which this county owes much." - "Lawrence Democrat" April 2, 1919  
~~~~~

More About DANIEL BENJAMIN CREWS:

Name 2: Daniel Benjamin (D.B.) Crews

Burial 1: Mar 1919, Lawrence Co., TN.

Burial 2: Mar 1919, Mt. Ararat Cemetery, Lawrenceburg

Officiating: T.C. King & J.E. Thornberry

Children of DANIEL CREWS and NANCY SIMMS are:

- i. JAMES T.⁷ CREWS, d. Unknown.
- ii. W.P. (BILLIE) CREWS, b. May 16, 1868, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 11, 1925, Mt. Ararat Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About W.P. (BILLIE) CREWS:

Burial: Oct 14, 1925, Mt. Ararat Cemetery, Summertown, Lawrence Co., Tennessee

iii. JOHN G. CREWS, d. Unknown.

iv. FRANK CREWS, d. Unknown.

43. MARY JANE⁶ CREWS (*THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Dec 28, 1835 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died May 11, 1917 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married DANIEL K. MCGEE Oct 07, 1852 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of JOSEPH MCGEE and DELIA CULBREATH. He was born Jul 02, 1831 in Wayne Co. TN., and died Jul 23, 1864 in Wayne Co., TN. Near Clifton, TN. - Killed in Action.

Notes for MARY JANE CREWS:

From Kathy Niedergeses, Lawrence County Archivist; (04/23/04)

We found the obit for Mary Jane McGee who died May 11, 1917 at the home of her son Joe McGee at age 81. Acute indigestion is the diagnosis; she died in less than an hour, so would probably be correct in saying it was a heart attach. She is buried in the Clayton Cemetery with services by Jerry Crews. She was the daughter of Thomas Crews, wife of Dan McGee. Her husband was a soldier and killed during Civil War. Two sons - Joe and Thomas.

The Clayton Cemetery she would most likely be buried in (grave is not marked in any of the cemeteries) is called the Clayton/Beeler Cemetery

and is also referred to as the Crews/McGee Cemetery also since there members of all three families buried there. Mt. Lebanon is also referred to as the Clayton Cemetery sometimes, so can't be sure which one she is in since the grave is not marked.

~~~~~  
Recent emails have confirmed a gravesite at the "Old Flippo Cemetery."  
There are two gravemarkers in question;

"Two large rock Flippo  
near them a smaller rock  
near entrance a small rock  
These are regular stone markers engraved.

Near the 2 large rocks a slate rock with writing as follows  
Here lies the body of Elizabeth ? Could not read.

Near the entrance a slate rock with writing as follows  
Mary J. McGee Dec. 28 1835 died May 11 1917

Near the two large rocks are two graves marked by slate rock and in a chain link fence which is not old."

This could be the gravesite of Mary Jane (Crews) McGee (mentioned above).

~~~~~  
I travelled to and found Mary Jane (Crews) McGee's gravesite clearly marked, but hard to locate.
As you top the hill and see the cemetery before you, approach the fence from the left side. Once inside the cemetery, go to the left along the inner fence line about halfway along the length and you will find her grave.
~RBH~

~~~~~  
More About MARY JANE CREWS:  
Burial: May 14, 1917, Flippo Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Notes for DANIEL K. MCGEE:  
Lawrence Co., TN District 7 Household 99  
Joseph McGee age 56, farmer, b. SC; Delila McGee age 53 b. SC;  
Daniel K. McGee age 19, laborer, b. TN; Marinda McGee age 15, b. TN.

~~~~~  
According to records on the 2nd Tennessee Mounted Infantry, Daniel McGee was a private in Co. A, and was 32 years old.

He enrolled on 2 Oct 1863 and was mustered in at Nashville, TN. The 30 April 1864 muster roll has the following remarks: "mustered as a deserter from the 6th Tennessee Cavalry, turned over to this command by order of Maj. Murphy on 15 Feb 1864."

Roll for 6 May 1864 stated" returned from 6th Tennessee Cavalry having never been mustered into that regiment."

Roll for 23 July 1864: "killed in action at or near Clifton, TN."

Final statement: Born in Wayne Co., TN, age 32 years, 5 feet 9 inches tall, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, a farmer.

It is speculated that he was injured during the "Battle of Shiloh" and died as a result of that injury. He is buried in the Clifton City Cemetery.
(I have verified this by personally seeing the stone. I took a picture of same, but lettering was not visible in photo. Later, took a "rubbing" to confirm name and dates.)

Daniel K. McGee was in the 2nd Tennessee Mounted Infantry Co. A. Union Army also he was in 6 Tennessee Cav. Co. F for a short time out of Wayne Co..

~~~~~  
McGee, Daniel K., 112-1; Mary J. widow of; Pvt Co A 2nd TN Mtd Inf; 10-2-63 to \_\_: Lawrenceburg PO; killed in battle.

(Information source; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/1890vet.htm>)

~~~~~  
No.1 Soldier Name Side Function Function Regiment Name
McGee, Daniel Union Infantry 2nd Regiment, Tennessee Mounted Infantry
~~~~~

No. 2 Soldier Name Side Function Function Regiment Name  
McGee, Daniel K. Union Cavalry 6th Regiment, Tennessee Cavalry  
(Information Source; <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/soldiers.htm>)  
~~~~~

Name Rank Age Enlisted Mustered Remarks

McGEE, Daniel K. Private 32 Oct 2 63 Oct 2 63 Killed near Clifton July 23 64
(Information Source; <http://www.netease.net/wayne/A2TMI.htm>)
~~~~~

More About DANIEL K. MCGEE:

Burial: Jul 1864, Clifton, Wayne Co., TN. in Clifton City Cemetery

More About DANIEL MCGEE and MARY CREWS:

Marriage: Oct 07, 1852, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of MARY CREWS and DANIEL MCGEE are:

81. i. LUCINDA RACHEL<sup>7</sup> MCGEE, b. Dec 03, 1851; d. May 21, 1884.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS MCGEE, b. 1854; d. Unknown; m. SUSANNAH CATHERINE EMMERT, Dec 15, 1881, Ennis, Ellis Co., TX.; b. Nov 22, 1850, Allegheny, PA.; d. Unknown, Ennis, Ellis Co., TX..

Notes for SUSANNAH CATHERINE EMMERT:

Notes from the 1880 Lawrence Co., (TN.) census shows Susannah (29) living with parents.

Her name is noted as Susannah C. Flad.

2 children are noted living in the household as Grandchildren of Jacob.

1.) Roseanna WF 6 Granddaughter.

2.) John W.G. WM 4 Grandson.

The birth of the Father shows Alabama.

Children are shown as Pennsylvania.  
~~~~~

More About WILLIAM MCGEE and SUSANNAH EMMERT:

Marriage: Dec 15, 1881, Ennis, Ellis Co., TX.

82. iii. JAMES W. MCGEE, b. Oct 18, 1855, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Dec 30, 1887, Lawrence Co., TN..
83. iv. JOSEPH D. MCGEE, b. Apr 29, 1860, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jun 03, 1933, Lawrence Co., TN..
- v. ROSANNAH D. MCGEE, b. Jan 24, 1863; d. Unknown; m. ALONZO FRANKLIN CREWS, Mar 10, 1880, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Jan 16, 1852, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 31, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About ALONZO FRANKLIN CREWS:

Date born 2: Jan 16, 1852

Burial 1: Feb 02, 1915, Smith Cemetery, (on Nelson Rd., Near Shoal Creek) Lawrence Co., TN.

Burial 2: Feb 02, 1915, Smith Cemetery, on Nelson Rd., Near Shoal Creek

More About ALONZO CREWS and ROSANNAH MCGEE:

Marriage: Mar 10, 1880, Lawrence Co., TN.

44. HARDY⁶ CREWS (*THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jan 15, 1843 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Nov 09, 1932 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARTHA JANE CREWS Dec 20, 1867 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of HARDY CREWS and LETHE HICKS. She was born Sep 04, 1845 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 24, 1920 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for HARDY CREWS:

| Last Name | First Name | Death | Age | Page No. | Birth Place | Cause of death |
|-----------|------------|----------|-----|----------|-------------|----------------|
| Crews | Hardy | 11-09-32 | 89 | 260 | Tn. | no doctoe |

~~~~~  
The information above comes from research by Reita Burress - Lawrence County, Tennessee, Deaths 1925-1938, Surnames C at website - <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdt38c.htm>  
~~~~~

More About HARDY CREWS:

Burial 1: Nov 11, 1932, Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Burial 2: Nov 11, 1932, @ Graveside - Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Officiating: T.C King

More About MARTHA JANE CREWS:

Date born 2: Sep 04, 1845

Burial: Jan 26, 1920, Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About HARDY CREWS and MARTHA CREWS:

Marriage: Dec 20, 1867, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of HARDY CREWS and MARTHA CREWS are:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁷ CREWS, b. Jun 01, 1868, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1881, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MARY FRANCES CREWS:

Died 2: 1880, Lawrence Co., TN.

84. ii. WILLIAM THOMAS CREWS, b. May 09, 1870, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 08, 1905, Lawrence Co., TN..
85. iii. SARAH MALISSA CREWS, b. Apr 05, 1872, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 19, 1945, Lawrence Co., TN..
- iv. NANCY CATHERINE CREWS, b. Apr 10, 1874, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Nov 21, 1938, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. JAMES EDWARD HOWARD, Jan 01, 1899, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Feb 26, 1880, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

More About NANCY CATHERINE CREWS:

Burial: Nov 23, 1938, Leoma Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

More About JAMES EDWARD HOWARD:

Burial: Unknown, Leoma Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

More About JAMES HOWARD and NANCY CREWS:

Marriage: Jan 01, 1899, Lawrence Co., TN.

86. v. JOSEPH MILLARD CREWS, b. Jun 12, 1875, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 14, 1959, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN..
- vi. MARGARET ELLA CREWS, b. Aug 13, 1878; d. Unknown; m. ISSAC D. SMITH, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

More About ISSAC SMITH and MARGARET CREWS:

Marriage: Lawrence Co., TN.

87. vii. LULA ZORA CREWS, b. Feb 10, 1890; d. Nov 06, 1961, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tennessee.

45. FRANCIS ADELAIDE⁶ CREWS (*THOMAS*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Sep 10, 1845 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 05, 1936 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married DOCTOR FRANKLIN MCANALLY Apr 01, 1869 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of ELISHA MCANALLY and FERBIA BOWDEN. He was born Mar 07, 1843 in Wayne Co., TN., and died May 29, 1907 in Nashville, TN..

More About FRANCIS ADELAIDE CREWS:
Burial: Unknown, Moses Belew Cemetery

More About DOCTOR FRANKLIN MCANALLY:
Died 2: May 29, 1907, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About DOCTOR MCANALLY and FRANCIS CREWS:
Marriage: Apr 01, 1869, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of FRANCIS CREWS and DOCTOR MCANALLY are:

88. i. WILLIAM MILLARD FILMORE⁷ MCANALLY, b. Jul 21, 1880, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 30, 1940, Cairo, Ill..
89. ii. EDWARD ULYSSES MCANALLY, b. Jan 31, 1887, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aug 26, 1945, Lawrence Co. TN..

46. MARTHA A.⁶ CREWS (*THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Mar 09, 1847 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Nov 30, 1922 in Wayne Co., TN.. She married DAVID HOUSTON GALLAHER Feb 18, 1867 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of AMOS GALLAHER and MARGARET MONTGOMERY. He was born Nov 09, 1849 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jul 26, 1941 in Wayne Co., TN..

More About MARTHA A. CREWS:
Burial: Unknown, Hardin's Creek Area

More About DAVID HOUSTON GALLAHER:
Burial: Unknown, Hardin's Creek Area

More About DAVID GALLAHER and MARTHA CREWS:
Marriage: Feb 18, 1867, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of MARTHA CREWS and DAVID GALLAHER are:

- i. MARY HARDIN⁷ GALLAHER, b. Jan 12, 1868, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Feb 05, 1950, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. JOHN C. GOBBELL, Jan 15, 1888, Wayne Co., TN.; b. Nov 05, 1869, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JOHN GOBBELL and MARY GALLAHER:
Marriage: Jan 15, 1888, Wayne Co., TN.

- ii. WILLIAM JAMES GALLAHER, b. Aug 31, 1869, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET FRANCIS GALLAHER, b. Aug 16, 1871, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOHN AMOS GALLAHER, b. Jan 13, 1875, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- v. JOE DELL GALLAHER, b. Apr 20, 1877, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- vi. LUCAS W. GALLAHER, b. Sep 18, 1879, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- vii. SARAH EMELINE GALLAHER, b. Oct 04, 1882, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- viii. MALISSA MAY GALLAHER, b. Jun 10, 1885, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1932, Stephenville, Erath County, Texas.
- ix. LILLE OLIVE GALLAHER, b. Mar 05, 1888, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Marianna, Arkansas.

47. MARTHA JANE⁶ CREWS (*HARDY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Sep 04, 1845 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 24, 1920 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married HARDY CREWS Dec 20, 1867 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of THOMAS CREWS and ROSANNA McMACKIN. He was born Jan 15, 1843 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Nov 09, 1932 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MARTHA JANE CREWS:
Date born 2: Sep 04, 1845
Burial: Jan 26, 1920, Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Notes for HARDY CREWS:

| Last Name | First Name | Death | Age | Page No. | Birth Place | Cause of death |
|-----------|------------|----------|-----|----------|-------------|----------------|
| Crews | Hardy | 11-09-32 | 89 | 260 | Tn. | no doctoe |

~~~~~

The information above comes from research by Reita Burress - Lawrence County, Tennessee, Deaths 1925-1938, Surnames C at website - <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdt38c.htm>

More About HARDY CREWS:

Burial 1: Nov 11, 1932, Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Burial 2: Nov 11, 1932, @ Graveside - Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Officiating: T.C King

More About HARDY CREWS and MARTHA CREWS:

Marriage: Dec 20, 1867, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children are listed above under (44) Hardy Crews.

**48.** ALONZO FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> CREWS (*SIDNEY<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jan 16, 1852 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 31, 1915 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) ROSANNAH D. MCGEE Mar 10, 1880 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of DANIEL MCGEE and MARY CREWS. She was born Jan 24, 1863, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY LOUISA EMMERT Sep 09, 1888 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of JACOB EMMERT and ROSANAH STAMATS. She was born Jan 24, 1864 in Kosciusko, IN., and died Dec 03, 1940 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About ALONZO FRANKLIN CREWS:

Date born 2: Jan 16, 1852

Burial 1: Feb 02, 1915, Smith Cemetery, (on Nelson Rd., Near Shoal Creek) Lawrence Co., TN.

Burial 2: Feb 02, 1915, Smith Cemetery, on Nelson Rd., Near Shoal Creek

More About ALONZO CREWS and ROSANNAH MCGEE:

Marriage: Mar 10, 1880, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About MARY LOUISA EMMERT:

Burial: Dec 05, 1940, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence., TN.

More About ALONZO CREWS and MARY EMMERT:

Marriage: Sep 09, 1888, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of ALONZO CREWS and MARY EMMERT are:

90. i. MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> CREWS, b. Aug 22, 1890, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 18, 1945, Lawrence Co., TN..
91. ii. HENRY THOMAS CREWS, b. Jan 23, 1893, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 15, 1968, Lawrence Co., TN..
92. iii. JACOB SIDNEY EVANS CREWS, b. Apr 24, 1895, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 28, 1983, Lawrence Co., TN..

**49.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>6</sup> CREWS (*SIDNEY<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Oct 26, 1854 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Abt. 1902 in Knob Creek Community, Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARY FANNIE GRESHAM. She was born 1862, and died 1940.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CREWS:

Randy,

This is the Crews info. that I have. All was taken from the article I mentioned before, submitted by Taylor Crews, to the Wayne County Tennessee Families 1817-1999 Vol. II history book.

"Marcus Augustus "Gus" Crews 1898-1969. "Gus" was a fourth generation descendant of Benjamin Crews and Mary (Clayton) Crews, who came from North Carolina to settle in Lawrence County, Tennessee, in early 1800s.

Gus's parents were George Washington Crews (1854-?) and Mary Fannie (Gresham) Crews (1862-1940). Gus's grandparents were Sidney Crews and Mary Ann (Ponds) Crews.

Gus's siblings were: Emma, Lena (married Bill Shelton), Sidney Lonzo (married Minnie Bailey), Thomas Marchel (married Alice Staggs), John Wesley (married Rose Staggs), Annie and Will Crews.

This family grew up on Brush Creek in the northwest corner of Lawrence County. Gus's father, George, worked the furnaces at Allens Creek in Lewis County. He died in early 1900s and is buried at his home place

on Brush Creek. Gus's mother, Fannie, later came to Waynesboro where she died in 1940 and is buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery.

Gus's first marriage (facts unknown) produced three children: Charles, Lois and Willie Mae. Gus's second marriage was to Myrtle Lucille (Brown) Crews (1912-1982), daughter of Zachary Taylor Brown (1871-1960) and Stella (Melton) Brown (1887-1927). Lucille's father worked for the railroad as a section hand at Schubert/Riverside/Allens Creek in Lewis County and later for the railroad at Wrigley, Tennessee, in Hickman County. Lucille's mother, Stella, died in 1927 and is buried at Wrigley. Lucille's father later came to Waynesboro and lived with Gus and Lucille for a time, where he died in 1960 and is buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery.

Gus worked for Packard Motor Company in Detroit during World War II. After the war he returned to Waynesboro and worked as a brick and block mason. Gus also worked on the Natchez Trace Parkway as a concrete finisher.

Lucille worked as a clerk for the Ben Franklin Store and Anderson's Drug Store. She also worked as a cook for various restaurants, Wayne County High School and Wayne County Hospital in Waynesboro. Gus and Lucille are buried at Wayne County Memory Gardens.

Gus and Lucille have two children: Dorothy Jeanette (1935) and George Taylor (1938). Dorothy married Bobby W. Gobbell. They have a son, Steve, who married Kerry White. They have two sons: Eric Wayne and Ethan Marcus Gobbell.

Taylor Crews married Christine Martin (divorced). They have three children: James Taylor (1955-1978), Debora Diane (1958) and Gary Keith Crews (1967). James is buried at Wayne County Memory Gardens. Debora married Jerry P. Garland. They have two children: Crystal and Jeremy Garland. Keith married Tracey Peterson.

Submitted by Taylor Crews."

~~~~~  
Randy, somewhere I have an address for George Taylor Crews, as I have corresponded with him, but can't put my hands on it just now. He lives in the Toledo, Ohio area. His daughter Debora Garland, however, lives in Lawrenceburg, TN. Her address is 26 Laurel Hill Rd., Lawrenceburg, TN 38464.

The book from which this article came should be readily available in the Wayne County Library in Waynesboro. It was compiled and published by the Wayne County Historical Society. There is a photo included of Gus, Lucille and the two children. It's a snapshot type picture, and Gus's face is not clear in it. There may be other articles in this book or in Vol. I on "Crews;" I don't know because as I said I have no direct connection to this line, so didn't look. I was only interested because of the connection to Stella Melton.

Also, for your information, Wayne County, TN has an annual Family History Fair in Collinwood. It is usually the 2nd Saturday in July. My sister and I have attended annually for the past 12 or so years. It gives you a chance to possibly meet and talk with others who are researching the same families and share information.

I hope this information is helpful to you. Good luck in your research.

Linda Fink
~~~~~

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON CREWS:

Date born 2: 1854, Lawrence Co. TN.

Burial: Abt. 1902, at his home place on Brush Creek

More About MARY FANNIE GRESHAM:

Burial: 1940, Walnut Grove Cemetery, Wayne Co., TN.

Children of GEORGE CREWS and MARY GRESHAM are:

- i. EMMA<sup>7</sup> CREWS, d. Unknown.
- ii. LENA CREWS, d. Unknown.
- iii. SIDNEY LONZO CREWS, d. Unknown.
- iv. THOMAS MARCHEL CREWS, d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN WESLEY CREWS, d. Unknown.
- vi. ANNIE CREWS, d. Unknown.
- vii. WILL CREWS, d. Unknown.
93. viii. MARCUS AUGUSTUS "GUS" CREWS, b. 1898; d. 1969.

50. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> CREWS (*SIDNEY*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup>)

*CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jul 24, 1871 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jul 07, 1921 in Lawrence Co. TN.. He married IDA ELIZABETH MCGEE May 20, 1906 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of JAMES MCGEE and MARY EMMERT. She was born Jul 03, 1881 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 12, 1933 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About WILLIAM BENJAMIN CREWS:

Burial: Jul 09, 1921, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

Notes for IDA ELIZABETH MCGEE:

Last Name	First Name	Death	Age	Page No.	Birth Place	Cause of death
Crews	Ida	03-12-33	89	260	Tn.	myocarditis

~~~~~  
The information above comes from research by Reita Burress - Lawrence County, Tennessee, Deaths 1925-1938, Surnames C at website - <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdt38c.htm>
~~~~~

More About IDA ELIZABETH MCGEE:

Burial: Mar 15, 1933, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

Occupation: Homemaker

More About WILLIAM CREWS and IDA MCGEE:

Marriage: May 20, 1906, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of WILLIAM CREWS and IDA MCGEE are:

- i. WILLIAM TAFT<sup>7</sup> CREWS, b. Dec 13, 1907, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Dec 13, 1907, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About WILLIAM TAFT CREWS:

Burial: Dec 15, 1907, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

94. ii. ANNIE MAE CREWS, b. Aug 09, 1909, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Dec 24, 1995, Lawrence Co., TN..
- iii. JAMES SIDNEY CREWS, b. May 15, 1911, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 06, 1971, Massilon, OH.; m. GRACE HENDRIX; b. Nov 08, 1912; d. Aug 1978, Leoma, TN..

More About JAMES SIDNEY CREWS:

Burial: Oct 08, 1971, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

- iv. MARY ELIZABETH CREWS, b. Nov 14, 1912, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Dec 31, 1912, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MARY ELIZABETH CREWS:

Burial: Jan 02, 1913, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

- v. EVA CREWS, b. May 27, 1921, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jul 07, 1921, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About EVA CREWS:

Burial: Jul 09, 1921, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

95. vi. HETTIE CREWS, b. May 27, 1921, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jul 22, 2001, Killen, AL..

**51.** WILLIAM R.H.<sup>6</sup> CREWS (*ZACHARIAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Aug 22, 1847 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jul 11, 1928 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married LOUISA A. INGRAM Sep 27, 1874 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of ELIHU INGRAM and MARTHA CREWS. She was born 1854, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM R.H. CREWS:

Burial: Jul 14, 1928, Houser Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM CREWS and LOUISA INGRAM:

Marriage: Sep 27, 1874, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of WILLIAM CREWS and LOUISA INGRAM is:

- i. JACK J.<sup>7</sup> CREWS, b. Jun 08, 1878; d. Jun 30, 1952, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JACK J. CREWS:

Burial: Jul 02, 1952, Houser Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

**52.** WILLIAM CLAYTON<sup>6</sup> SHOEMATE (*HULDAH<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON, RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Sep 1825 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Oct 31, 1905 in Dent Co., Missouri. He married SARAH ANN FARRIS. She was born 1826 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died 1897 in Dent Co., Missouri.

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Morrison Cemetery, Seaton Community, Dent County. Mo.

More About SARAH ANN FARRIS:

Burial: Unknown, Morrison Cemetery, Seaton Community, Dent County. Mo.

Children of WILLIAM SHOEMATE and SARAH FARRIS are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SHOEMATE, b. Nov 12, 1845; d. Aug 07, 1927; m. (1) SILAS JONES; d. Unknown; m. (2) MICAHAH MALONE; b. Sep 11, 1842, Phelps Co., MO.; d. Mar 03, 1924.

More About MARY ELIZABETH SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

More About MICAHAH MALONE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

- ii. DELILAH SHOEMATE, b. Aug 30, 1850; d. Jul 23, 1918; m. SAMUEL MALONE; b. Dec 1847, Missouri; d. Jul 16, 1918.

More About DELILAH SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

More About SAMUEL MALONE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

- iii. SARAH CLEMENTINE SHOEMATE, d. Unknown; m. ALBERT ARCHIBALD WILSON; b. Jan 07, 1866, Duquoin, Illinois; d. Dec 12, 1925.

Notes for SARAH CLEMENTINE SHOEMATE:

Information from the Dent County Cemetery Vol. 4

~~~~~

More About SARAH CLEMENTINE SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Eminence, Mo.

More About ALBERT ARCHIBALD WILSON:

Burial: Unknown, Delmar- Medley-Blake Cemetery, Shannon County. Mo.

- iv. AMANDA SHOEMATE, d. Unknown; m. SQUIRE ADAMS; d. Unknown.
- v. RACHEL SHOEMATE, d. Unknown; m. MORGAN ADAMS; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARTHA SHOEMATE, d. Unknown; m. W. HENRY MCWHORTER; d. Unknown.
- vii. N.E. SHOEMATE, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.

53. RICHARD STANFORD⁶ SHOEMATE (*HULDAH⁵ CLAYTON, RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Mar 08, 1828 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Oct 04, 1915 in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO.. He married ELIZABETH ADAMS, daughter of RILEY ADAMS and POLLY MALONE. She was born Jun 16, 1830 in Kentucky, and died Jul 1919.

More About RICHARD STANFORD SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

More About ELIZABETH ADAMS:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

Children of RICHARD SHOEMATE and ELIZABETH ADAMS are:

- i. ANDREW JACKSON⁷ SHOEMATE, b. Aug 05, 1857; d. Jul 10, 1929, Missouri.

More About ANDREW JACKSON SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

- ii. JOHN HENRY SHOEMATE, b. May 1860; d. 1947; m. NORA ADAMS; b. Nov 1879; d. 1963.

More About JOHN HENRY SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

- iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON SHOEMATE, b. Nov 1861; d. 1938, Missouri; m. LILLIE MALONE; b. 1887; d. 1915, Missouri.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

More About LILLIE MALONE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

- iv. STEPHEN ALEXANDER SHOEMATE, b. May 15, 1867; d. Unknown, Missouri; m. MARY L. GRUBB; b. Nov 02, 1869; d. Oct 18, 1927, Missouri.

More About STEPHEN ALEXANDER SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

More About MARY L. GRUBB:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

- v. FRANCIS MARION SHOEMATE, b. Jan 27, 1870; d. Nov 06, 1946, Missouri; m. SARAH E. WILSON; b. Mar 23, 1876; d. May 30, 1955, Missouri.

More About FRANCIS MARION SHOEMATE:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

More About SARAH E. WILSON:

Burial: Unknown, Asher Cemetery, Seaton Community, Phelps County, Mo.

- vi. JULIA SHOEMATE, d. Unknown; m. JOE CLAYTON; d. Unknown.
- vii. JAMES SHOEMATE, d. Unknown; m. CORA JERRY; d. Unknown.

54. JOHN "J.F."⁶ CLAYTON (*THOMAS*⁵, *RACHEL*⁴ *CREWS*, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Bet. 1814 - 1818 in Person Co., N.C., and died Unknown. He married (1) SENETH WALLIS. She was born 1821 in Tennessee, and died Unknown. He married (2) AMANDA J. COBB May 02, 1861 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She was born 1820 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Notes for SENETH WALLIS:

The following information is an excerpt from the 1870 Federal Census of Tippah County, MS - Ripley Post Office - Old East Tippah

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------|------------|------|-----|
| Senith A. Clayton | 47 F | Farmer | 250/ | TN. |
| Lucinda L. | 31 F | Keeps Hse. | | TN. |
| Wm. B. | 28 M | | | MS. |
| Elizabeth F. | 27 F | | | MS. |
| Jas. Hardy | 19 M | | | MS. |
| Mary Catharine | 16 F | | | MS. |

More About JOHN CLAYTON and AMANDA COBB:

Marriage: May 02, 1861, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JOHN CLAYTON and AMANDA COBB are:

- i. SARAH J.⁷ CLAYTON, b. 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCINDA CLAYTON, b. 1840, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM B. CLAYTON, b. 1841, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH F. CLAYTON, b. 1842, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- v. JOSIAH S. CLAYTON, b. 1844, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- vi. RICHARD T. CLAYTON, b. 1845, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- vii. EVELINE CLAYTON, b. 1847, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOHN B. CLAYTON, b. 1849, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- ix. JAMES HARDY CLAYTON, b. Oct 27, 1851, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Apr 06, 1941, Prentiss County, Mississippi; m. MARY PEYTON RANDOLPH, Dec 18, 1888, Boonville, Prentiss County, Miss.; b. Aug 03, 1869, Miss.; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES CLAYTON and MARY RANDOLPH:

Marriage: Dec 18, 1888, Boonville, Prentiss County, Miss.

55. WILLIAM WASHINGTON⁶ CLAYTON (*THOMAS⁵, RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Feb 27, 1816 in Person Co., N.C., and died Mar 01, 1904 in Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., Miss.. He married ELIZABETH FLOYD Dec 28, 1836 in Hardeman Co., TN., daughter of GEORGE FLOYD and ANNA COX. She was born Feb 02, 1813 in Bedford Co., TN., and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM WASHINGTON CLAYTON:

William's family information provided by Walter Clayton, July 2001.
~~~~~

William was only 17 years of age when his father died. Moses Bumpass was designated interim guardian until he became of age. In 1839 William was appointed the guardian of the minor children, Samuel, Thomas and Artemas. Apparently his mother had then departed for Texas with her second husband. Information by Byron Fuller abt. 1988.

William, Elizabeth and eleven of there children were enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.  
~~~~~

More About WILLIAM WASHINGTON CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and ELIZABETH FLOYD:

Marriage: Dec 28, 1836, Hardeman Co., TN.

Children of WILLIAM CLAYTON and ELIZABETH FLOYD are:

- i. JOHN C.⁷ CLAYTON, b. Dec 01, 1837, Hardeman Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANNA MARIE CLAYTON, b. Mar 23, 1839, Marshall County, Mississippi; d. Jul 23, 1921, Mississippi.

Notes for ANNA MARIE CLAYTON:

Anna was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.
~~~~~

- iii. SARAH JANE CLAYTON, b. Sep 05, 1840, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Jan 20, 1931, Marshall Co., Mississippi; m. WILLIAM BRAMLETT COX, Apr 22, 1864, Marshall Co., Mississippi; b. Feb 22, 1842, Harris Co., GA.; d. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JANE CLAYTON:

Sarah was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.  
~~~~~

More About SARAH JANE CLAYTON:
Burial: Unknown, Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi

More About WILLIAM COX and SARAH CLAYTON:
Marriage: Apr 22, 1864, Marshall Co., Mississippi

- iv. THOMAS FRANKLIN CLAYTON, b. Mar 01, 1842, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Unknown.

Notes for THOMAS FRANKLIN CLAYTON:
Thomas was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.
~~~~~

- v. GEORGE W. CLAYTON, b. Oct 10, 1843, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE W. CLAYTON:  
George was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.

1869 McNairy County, Tenn. George W. Clayton, signed as bondsman.

1870 Saline County, Illinois, George Clayton age 29, born Tn. & Harriett age 21 born ILL.  
and a son James M. age 2 born ILL.  
~~~~~

- vi. DAVID CLAYTON, b. May 13, 1845, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Unknown.

Notes for DAVID CLAYTON:
David was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.
~~~~~

- vii. WILLIAM ALLISON CLAYTON, b. Jan 05, 1847, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Dec 24, 1925,  
Benton, Mississippi; m. ANN ELIZABETH CLAYTON, Jan 01, 1869, Marshall Co., Mississippi;  
b. Jul 22, 1852, Benton, Tippah Co., Mississippi; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM ALLISON CLAYTON:  
William was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.  
~~~~~

More About ANN ELIZABETH CLAYTON:
Date born 2: Jul 22, 1852

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and ANN CLAYTON:
Marriage: Jan 01, 1869, Marshall Co., Mississippi

- viii. JOSEPH BRIDGES CLAYTON, b. Apr 22, 1848, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Aug 01, 1856,
Marshall Co., Mississippi.

Notes for JOSEPH BRIDGES CLAYTON:
Joseph was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.
~~~~~

- ix. SUSANNAH CLAYTON, b. Nov 04, 1849, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Jul 30, 1854, Marshall  
Co., Mississippi.

Notes for SUSANNAH CLAYTON:  
Susannah was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.  
~~~~~

- x. BENJAMIN HENRY CLAYTON, b. Feb 27, 1851, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Feb 26, 1938,
Marshall Co., Mississippi; m. (1) NANCY A. FERGUSON, Feb 10, 1873, Marshall Co.,
Mississippi; b. Abt. 1855, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Abt. 1885, Marshall Co., Mississippi;
m. (2) MATTIE BROWNLEE - LOWERY, Abt. 1885; b. Abt. 1850, Mississippi; d. Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN HENRY CLAYTON:

Benjamin was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.
~~~~~

More About BENJAMIN HENRY CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi

More About NANCY A. FERGUSON:

Burial: Unknown, Potts Camp, Marshall County, Mississippi

More About BENJAMIN CLAYTON and NANCY FERGUSON:

Marriage: Feb 10, 1873, Marshall Co., Mississippi

More About BENJAMIN CLAYTON and MATTIE LOWERY:

Marriage: Abt. 1885

- xi. TWIN CLAYTON, b. Feb 27, 1851, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Feb 27, 1851, Marshall Co., Mississippi.
- xii. ROBERT MEADOWS CLAYTON, b. Apr 29, 1853, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Aug 15, 1856, Marshall Co., Mississippi.
- xiii. FRANCES LEAH CLAYTON, b. May 28, 1855, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Aug 23, 1856, Marshall Co., Mississippi.
- xiv. SOLOMON C. CLAYTON, b. Sep 25, 1857, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Aug 14, 1911, Marshall Co., Mississippi; m. ANGELIA MARSHALL, Jul 18, 1876, Moscow, Fayette Co., TN.; b. Jan 10, 1859, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Mar 20, 1927, Marshall Co., Mississippi.

More About SOLOMON CLAYTON and ANGELIA MARSHALL:

Marriage: Jul 18, 1876, Moscow, Fayette Co., TN.

**56.** SAMUEL KINDELL<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON (*THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RACHEL*<sup>4</sup> *CREWS*, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Sep 15, 1822 in Tennessee, and died Dec 09, 1893 in Holly Springs, Benton Co., Miss.. He married NANCY SHORT Abt. 1841 in Tippah Co., Miss.. She was born Abt. 1820 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1860 in Tippah Co., Miss..

Notes for SAMUEL KINDELL CLAYTON:

DEATH NOTICES

Tippah County, Mississippi

Obituaries from Ripley's SOUTHERN SENTINEL and other sources

1836 through 1936

Obituary -

CLAYTON, DR. SAMUEL KINDLE (Obit. SENTINEL Dec. 21, 1893) died at Holly Springs, Miss. on Dec. 9, age 72 years / at home of brother, Thomas Clayton.

CLAYTON, SAMUEL KINDLE (Physician's License, May 25, 1882) age 59 / born in Tennessee / did not attend medical school / studied under Dr. Laban E. Laird, dec. / 20 years in medical practice / currently practices at Ripley.

Information Source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mstippah/Death-C.html>  
~~~~~

More About SAMUEL KINDELL CLAYTON:

Burial 1: Unknown, New Hope Cemetery, Tippah County, Mississippi

Burial 2: Dec 11, 1893, New Hope Cemetery, Tippah County, Mississippi

Occupation: May 25, 1882, Physician's License

More About SAMUEL CLAYTON and NANCY SHORT:

Marriage: Abt. 1841, Tippah Co., Miss.

Children of SAMUEL CLAYTON and NANCY SHORT are:

- 96. i. ALBERT NEWTON⁷ CLAYTON, b. Mar 02, 1842, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Apr 03, 1922, Ripley, Tippah Co., Mississippi.

- ii. MARY J. CLAYTON, b. Jan 06, 1844, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. 1910, Memphis, Shelby County, Tenn..
- iii. CALVIN CLAYTON, b. Feb 25, 1845, New Hope, Tippah County, Miss.; d. Feb 17, 1905, New Hope, Tippah County, Miss.; m. MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, Jan 17, 1867, New Hope, Tippah Co., Miss.; b. Sep 08, 1851, Miss.; d. Nov 08, 1907, New Hope, Tippah County, Miss..

More About CALVIN CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cemetery, Tippah County, Miss.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH SMITH:

Tippah County Marriages 1858-1925

CLAYTON, C SMITH, M E Jan 17 1867 3 1 G

Information source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/%7Emstippah/mar/cmar.html>

~~~~~

More About MARY ELIZABETH SMITH:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cemetery, Tippah County, Miss.

More About CALVIN CLAYTON and MARY SMITH:

Marriage: Jan 17, 1867, New Hope, Tippah Co., Miss.

- iv. ANGLELINA CLAYTON, b. May 13, 1848, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Unknown; m. BURCHAN WHITE, 1879, Tippah Co., Miss.; b. 1845, Miss.; d. Unknown.

More About BURCHAN WHITE and ANGLELINA CLAYTON:

Marriage: 1879, Tippah Co., Miss.

- v. SARAH JANE CLAYTON, b. Aug 30, 1850, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Unknown.
- vi. EMILY CLAYTON, b. Dec 05, 1853, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Sep 23, 1910, Tippah Co., Miss..

Notes for EMILY CLAYTON:

Obituary -

CLAYTON, MISS EMMA (Obit. SENTINEL Sept. 29, 1910) died at Memphis, Tenn. recently / sister of A. N. and F. J. Clayton of Ripley / buried at New Hope Cemetery.

Information Source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mstippah/Death-C.html>

~~~~~

- vii. ROBERT JAMES CLAYTON, b. Aug 17, 1855, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Unknown.
- viii. FLAVIOUS JOSEPH CLAYTON, b. Aug 30, 1857, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Oct 09, 1919, Tippah Co., Miss.; m. MARTHA ANN HENSEN, Feb 26, 1879, Tippah Co., Miss.; b. Abt. 1860, Miss.; d. 1932, Tippah Co., Miss..

Notes for FLAVIOUS JOSEPH CLAYTON:

Obituary -

CLAYTON, F. JOSEPH (101018-052919) died Oct. 9 / buried at New Hope / born March 21, 1857, youngest son of Dr. Samuel Clayton / children are Willie, Hardy, Hugh, Della, Jamie, Mrs. Belle Hardy.

Information Source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mstippah/Death-C.html>

~~~~~

More About FLAVIOUS JOSEPH CLAYTON:

Name 2: Flavaraus Josephus Clayton

Notes for MARTHA ANN HENSEN:

Tippah County Marriages 1858-1925

Information source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/%7Emstippah/mar/cmar.html>  
 ~~~~~

More About FLAVIOUS CLAYTON and MARTHA HENSEN:
 Marriage: Feb 26, 1879, Tippah Co., Miss.

57. SUSANNAH⁶ CLAYTON (*THOMAS⁵, RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Oct 27, 1825 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM GRAY Aug 07, 1845 in Marshall Co., Mississippi. He was born 1828 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM GRAY and SUSANNAH CLAYTON:
 Marriage: Aug 07, 1845, Marshall Co., Mississippi

Children of SUSANNAH CLAYTON and WILLIAM GRAY are:

- i. THOMAS⁷ GRAY, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN T. GRAY, b. 1847; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH A. GRAY, b. 1850; d. Unknown.
- iv. REBECCA C. GRAY, b. 1852; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY S. GRAY, b. 1855; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH A. GRAY, b. 1855; d. Unknown.
- vii. HUGH GRAY, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
- viii. DAVID A. GRAY, b. 1858; d. Unknown.
- ix. MINA GRAY, b. 1859; d. Unknown.
- x. PINKLEY GRAY, b. 1863; d. Unknown.
- xi. BARBARA GRAY, b. 1868; d. Unknown.
- xii. L.L. GRAY, b. 1870; d. Unknown.

58. THOMAS T.⁶ CLAYTON (*THOMAS⁵, RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Dec 1827 in Hardeman Co., TN., and died Sep 23, 1912 in Mississippi. He married ELIZABETH REBECCA BUMPASS 1849 in Tippah Co., Miss., daughter of MOSES BUMPASS and NANCY BRANTLEY. She was born 1830 in Hardeman Co., TN., and died Oct 05, 1916 in Miss..

More About THOMAS CLAYTON and ELIZABETH BUMPASS:
 Marriage: 1849, Tippah Co., Miss.

Children of THOMAS CLAYTON and ELIZABETH BUMPASS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ CLAYTON, b. 1849, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Unknown; m. MOLLIE BRADSHAW, Abt. 1870, Mississippi; b. Abt. 1850, Mississippi; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and MOLLIE BRADSHAW:
 Marriage: Abt. 1870, Mississippi

- ii. ANN ELIZABETH CLAYTON, b. Jul 22, 1852, Benton, Tippah Co., Mississippi; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM ALLISON CLAYTON, Jan 01, 1869, Marshall Co., Mississippi; b. Jan 05, 1847, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Dec 24, 1925, Benton, Mississippi.

More About ANN ELIZABETH CLAYTON:
 Date born 2: Jul 22, 1852

Notes for WILLIAM ALLISON CLAYTON:
 William was enumerated in the 1850 census of Marshall County, Miss.
 ~~~~~

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and ANN CLAYTON:  
 Marriage: Jan 01, 1869, Marshall Co., Mississippi

- iii. EMILY CLAYTON, b. 1854, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Unknown.

- iv. ROBERT M. CLAYTON, b. Aug 1858, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Aft. 1920, Mississippi; m. MARY ANN CAWTHON, Abt. 1880, Mississippi; b. Feb 1861, Mississippi; d. Unknown.

More About ROBERT CLAYTON and MARY CAWTHON:  
Marriage: Abt. 1880, Mississippi

- v. JEFFERSON CLAYTON, b. 1862, Mississippi; d. Unknown.  
vi. HENRY CLAYTON, b. 1864, Mississippi; d. Unknown.  
vii. NANCY SUSAN CLAYTON, b. 1864, Mississippi; d. Unknown.  
viii. SARAH ARVIE CLAYTON, b. 1864, Mississippi; d. Unknown.  
ix. THOMAS CLAYTON, b. Aug 10, 1872, Mississippi; d. Jan 03, 1918, Mississippi.  
x. VIOLA ELIZABETH CLAYTON, b. Jun 08, 1875, Mississippi; d. Unknown; m. ADOLPHUS NATHANIEL CLAYTON, Jan 22, 1899, Benton Co., Miss.; b. Nov 28, 1874, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Mar 30, 1951, Mississippi.

More About ADOLPHUS CLAYTON and VIOLA CLAYTON:  
Marriage: Jan 22, 1899, Benton Co., Miss.

**59.** ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON (*THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *RACHEL*<sup>4</sup> *CREWS*, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Abt. 1830 in Hardeman Co., TN., and died Feb 18, 1898 in Tippah Co., Miss.. He married (1) ADEANA BUMPASS 1860 in Mississippi, daughter of MOSES BUMPASS and NANCY BRANTLEY. She was born 1843 in Tippah Co., Miss., and died Abt. 1872 in Tippah Co., Miss.. He married (2) ELIZABETH EMELINE BUMPASS Mar 21, 1872 in Benton Co., Miss., daughter of MOSES BUMPASS and NANCY BRANTLEY. She was born 1845 in Tippah Co., Miss., and died Feb 18, 1920 in Tippah Co., Miss..

More About ARTEMAS CLAYTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi

More About ARTEMAS CLAYTON and ADEANA BUMPASS:  
Marriage: 1860, Mississippi

More About ELIZABETH EMELINE BUMPASS:  
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi

More About ARTEMAS CLAYTON and ELIZABETH BUMPASS:  
Marriage: Mar 21, 1872, Benton Co., Miss.

Children of ARTEMAS CLAYTON and ADEANA BUMPASS are:

- i. MARY JOSIE<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON, b. May 16, 1864, Mississippi; d. Unknown; m. JONAH BEASLEY, Sep 23, 1880, Benton Co., Miss.; b. May 16, 1861; d. Aug 24, 1945, Benton Co., MS..

Notes for JONAH BEASLEY:

The following appears as an excerpt of those listed buried in the McKay Cemetery, Benton Co., Mississippi.

Beasley, Jonah, 16 May 1861, 24 Aug 1945, McKay, dm. Polly  
Beasley, Polly, 24 Dec 1868, 11 May 1961, McKay, dm. Jonah

Information source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~msbenton/cemb.htm>

~~~~~

More About JONAH BEASLEY:
Burial: Aug 27, 1945, McKay Cemetery, Benton Co., MS.

More About JONAH BEASLEY and MARY CLAYTON:
Marriage: Sep 23, 1880, Benton Co., Miss.

- ii. JOHN B. CLAYTON, b. Dec 22, 1866, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Unknown.
iii. WILLIAM CLAYTON, b. May 16, 1869; d. Unknown.
iv. POLLY ANN CLAYTON, b. Dec 24, 1869, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. May 11, 1961; m. JONAH

BEASLEY, Dec 31, 1886, Benton Co., Miss.; b. May 16, 1861; d. Aug 24, 1945, Benton Co., MS..

Notes for POLLY ANN CLAYTON:

The following appears as an excerpt of those listed buried in the McKay Cemetery, Benton Co., Mississippi.

Beasley, Jonah, 16 May 1861, 24 Aug 1945, McKay, dm. Polly
Beasley, Polly, 24 Dec 1868, 11 May 1961, McKay, dm. Jonah

Information source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~msbenton/cemb.htm>

~~~~~

More About POLLY ANN CLAYTON:

Died 2: May 11, 1961, Benton Co., MS.

Burial: Unknown, McKay Cemetery, Hickory Flat, Benton County, Mississippi

Notes for JONAH BEASLEY:

The following appears as an excerpt of those listed buried in the McKay Cemetery, Benton Co., Mississippi.

Beasley, Jonah, 16 May 1861, 24 Aug 1945, McKay, dm. Polly  
Beasley, Polly, 24 Dec 1868, 11 May 1961, McKay, dm. Jonah

Information source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~msbenton/cemb.htm>

~~~~~

More About JONAH BEASLEY:

Burial: Aug 27, 1945, McKay Cemetery, Benton Co., MS.

More About JONAH BEASLEY and POLLY CLAYTON:

Marriage: Dec 31, 1886, Benton Co., Miss.

Children of ARTEMAS CLAYTON and ELIZABETH BUMPASS are:

- v. ALBERT⁷ CLAYTON, b. May 15, 1873, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY ALICE CLAYTON, b. Sep 29, 1873, Mississippi; d. Jan 03, 1943, Tippah Co., Miss.; m. ROBERT PERCY CLAYTON, Jul 16, 1896, Mississippi; b. Dec 02, 1869, Marshall Co., Mississippi; d. Jun 12, 1939, Mississippi.

More About ROBERT CLAYTON and MARY CLAYTON:

Marriage: Jul 16, 1896, Mississippi

- vii. SALLY CLAYTON, b. Aug 19, 1878, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. 1931, Mississippi; m. WILLIAM ROBERT CAWTHON, Aug 28, 1896, Benton Co., Miss.; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM CAWTHON and SALLY CLAYTON:

Marriage: Aug 28, 1896, Benton Co., Miss.

- viii. IDA CLAYTON, b. Sep 04, 1880, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Unknown.
- ix. SAMUEL HARDY CLAYTON, b. May 13, 1884, Tippah Co., Miss.; d. Aug 23, 1965, Mississippi; m. DELLA CARROLL; d. Unknown.

60. RACHEL⁶ CLAYTON (*HARDIMAN (HARDY)*⁵, *RACHEL*⁴ *CREWS*, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Apr 28, 1821 in Person Co., N.C., and died Mar 29, 1897 in Wayne Co., TN.. She married (1) WILLIAM BOSWELL 1839 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He died Bef. 1850 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married (2) ANDREW H. STRIBLING 1859 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He died Unknown.

Notes for RACHEL CLAYTON:

Rachel was enumerated 24 October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359.

She was listed with a last name of Boswell.

~~~~~  
More About WILLIAM BOSWELL and RACHEL CLAYTON:  
Marriage: 1839, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ANDREW STRIBLING and RACHEL CLAYTON:  
Marriage: 1859, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of RACHEL CLAYTON and WILLIAM BOSWELL is:

- i. EMILY<sup>7</sup> BOSWELL, b. Abt. 1842; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM GALLAHER, 1859; b. 1836; d. Unknown.

More About WILLIAM GALLAHER and EMILY BOSWELL:  
Marriage: 1859

**61.** MARTHA<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON (*HARDIMAN (HARDY)*<sup>5</sup>, *RACHEL*<sup>4</sup> *CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Oct 23, 1824 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 15, 1908 in Wayne Co., TN.. She married LEROY MCGEE Apr 10, 1845 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of WILLIAM MCGEE and ELIZABETH KILBURN. He was born Dec 27, 1825 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jul 01, 1890 in Wayne Co., TN..

More About MARTHA CLAYTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Shiloh (LaFan) Cemetery, Lawrence County, TN.

More About LEROY MCGEE:  
Burial: Unknown, Shiloh (LaFan) Cemetery, Lawrence County, TN.  
Residence: 1845, Factory Creek Area

More About LEROY MCGEE and MARTHA CLAYTON:  
Marriage: Apr 10, 1845, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of MARTHA CLAYTON and LEROY MCGEE are:

- i. FRANCIS ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MCGEE, b. Feb 12, 1846, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Sep 15, 1922, Wayne Co., TN..
- ii. MARY JANE MCGEE, b. Mar 17, 1848, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Oct 23, 1936, Wayne Co., TN..
- iii. WILLIAM CAGE MCGEE, b. Aug 29, 1853, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Aug 07, 1917, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for WILLIAM CAGE MCGEE:  
Lawrence County, Tennessee, Deaths  
1917

Last Name	First Name	Death Date	Volume	Page No.
McGee	William C.	08-07-17	32	147

(Information Source; <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdth17.htm>)  
~~~~~

- iv. SUSAN ALICE MCGEE, b. Jun 14, 1855, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Aug 11, 1885, Wayne Co., TN..
- v. JAMES HARDY MCGEE, b. Apr 22, 1858, Wayne Co., TN.; d. May 08, 1943, Wayne Co., TN.; m. ELIZABETH FRANCIS DIXON; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARGARET A.S. MCGEE, b. May 04, 1861, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Sep 15, 1882, Shiloh (LaFan) Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee.

More About MARGARET A.S. MCGEE:
Died 2: Sep 15, 1882, Lawrence Co., TN.
Burial: Sep 17, 1882, Shiloh (LaFan) Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

- vii. RACHEL ANN ELIZABETH MCGEE, b. May 05, 1864, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Nov 14, 1911, Wayne Co., TN.; m. AARON MONROE HOLLIS, Mar 20, 1885, Wayne Co., TN.; b. Aug 29, 1860, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Dec 23, 1924, Wayne Co., TN..

More About RACHEL ANN ELIZABETH MCGEE:
Burial: Unknown, Shiloh (LaFan) Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

More About AARON HOLLIS and RACHEL MCGEE:
Marriage: Mar 20, 1885, Wayne Co., TN.

viii. LEROY S. MCGEE, b. Jun 27, 1867, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Sep 14, 1889, Wayne Co., TN..

More About LEROY S. MCGEE:
Burial: Unknown, Shiloh (LaFan) Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

62. DAVID⁶ CLAYTON (*HARDIMAN (HARDY)*⁵, *RACHEL*⁴ *CREWS*, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 31, 1835 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 15, 1889 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARY ANN ELIZABETH GALLAHER Dec 04, 1856 in Tennessee or Mississippi, daughter of JOHN GALLAHER and ISABELLA ROGERS. She was born Aug 10, 1839 in Wayne Co., TN., and died Nov 05, 1912 in Lawrence Co., Indiana.

Notes for DAVID CLAYTON:
David was enumerated 24 October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359.

~~~~~

More About DAVID CLAYTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lawrence County, TN.

More About MARY ANN ELIZABETH GALLAHER:  
Burial: Unknown, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Burned to Death

More About DAVID CLAYTON and MARY GALLAHER:  
Marriage: Dec 04, 1856, Tennessee or Mississippi

Children of DAVID CLAYTON and MARY GALLAHER are:

- i. JOHN DANIEL<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON, b. Oct 06, 1857, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Sep 23, 1920, Lawrence Co., TN..
- ii. HARDY DODSON CLAYTON, b. Nov 1860, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Mar 16, 1862, Wayne Co., TN..
- iii. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, b. Oct 05, 1864, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 09, 1907, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. DAN W. KELLEY; d. Unknown.
- iv. COLUMBUS FRANKLIN CLAYTON, b. Oct 25, 1866, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Feb 07, 1944, Lawrence Co., TN..
- v. ISABELLA J. CLAYTON, b. Jul 06, 1869, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. 1942, Lawrence Co., TN..
- vi. SARAH E. CLAYTON, b. Mar 11, 1871, Wayne Co., TN.; d. May 03, 1950, Lawrence Co., TN..
- vii. JAMES W. CLAYTON, b. Jan 09, 1875, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Mar 08, 1940, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. PERMELIA GLENN MOORE, Feb 05, 1899, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Jun 17, 1874, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jul 15, 1963, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JAMES CLAYTON and PERMELIA MOORE:  
Marriage: Feb 05, 1899, Lawrence Co., TN.

- viii. RACHEL CLAYTON, b. Nov 25, 1877, Wayne Co., TN.; d. Apr 01, 1954, Lawrence Co., TN..
- ix. WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS MARION CLAYTON, b. May 29, 1881, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aug 15, 1960, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMAS MARION CLAYTON:  
LAWRENCE COUNTY, TN  
BIRTHS FOR 1881 & 1882

Clayton, William Joseph, born 29 May 1881 to and David and Mary A. Clayton in the 7th Dist. Father: farmer.

(Information Source; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/births1881-1882.htm>)

- ~~~~~
- x. DOLPH E. CLAYTON, b. Dec 23, 1884, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 09, 1942, Lawrence Co., TN..

**63.** WILLIAM M.<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON (*HARDIMAN (HARDY)<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jan 07, 1837 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 13, 1880 in Giles Co., TN.. He married SARAH ELIZABETH GALLAHER Jan 07, 1858 in Wayne Co., TN., daughter of JOHN GALLAHER and ISABELLA ROGERS. She was born Feb 22, 1842 in Tennessee, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM M. CLAYTON:

William was enumerated 24 October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee pp. 359

~~~~~

More About WILLIAM M. CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Choates Creek Cemetery, Giles County, TN.

Census: 1870, Henderson County, Tennessee

Occupation: (Rev.) Methodist Preacher

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and SARAH GALLAHER:

Marriage: Jan 07, 1858, Wayne Co., TN.

Children of WILLIAM CLAYTON and SARAH GALLAHER are:

- i. ISABELLA⁷ CLAYTON, b. 1859, Tennessee; d. 1890; m. (?) SNEED; d. Unknown.

More About ISABELLA CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Choates Creek Cemetery, Giles County, TN.

- ii. FRANCES CLAYTON, b. 1864, Tennessee; d. 1939, Oklahoma; m. WESLEY CROWDER; d. Unknown.
- iii. MCDONNELL CLAYTON, b. 1866; d. 1867.
- iv. JAMES ROBERT CLAYTON, b. Jul 24, 1868, Wayne Co., TN.; d. 1956; m. (1) LAURA WHITE; d. Unknown; m. (2) DELIA LAY, Oct 1885; b. Oct 1861; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES CLAYTON and DELIA LAY:

Marriage: Oct 1885

- v. KYNETTE CLAYTON, b. 1872, Tennessee; d. 1902, Cleveland, TN..
- vi. JOHN WESLEY CLAYTON, b. 1874, Tennessee; d. 1915, Lawrence Co., TN..
- vii. CAFFEE WILSON CLAYTON, b. Jun 22, 1878, Henderson Co., TN.; d. Sep 15, 1961, Iola, Kansas; m. MINNIE BELL VANDIVER; d. Unknown.

More About CAFFEE WILSON CLAYTON:

Occupation: Methodist Preacher

64. STEPHEN HARDY⁶ CLAYTON (*WILLIAM⁵, RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Sep 29, 1830 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Oct 31, 1915 in Rockvale, Rutherford Co., TN.. He married SALLY HUNT 1854. She was born Apr 1838, and died Unknown.

Notes for STEPHEN HARDY CLAYTON:

Stephen was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.

~~~~~

More About STEPHEN HARDY CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lawrence county, Tenn.

More About STEPHEN CLAYTON and SALLY HUNT:

Marriage: 1854

Children of STEPHEN CLAYTON and SALLY HUNT are:

- i. JAMES M.<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON, d. Unknown.
- ii. DANIEL WILLIAM CLAYTON, b. 1857, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. NANCY EMILY BREWER, Sep 06, 1876, Tennessee; b. Apr 09, 1861, Wayne Co., TN.; d. 1949, Morehouse, MO..

More About DANIEL CLAYTON and NANCY BREWER:  
 Marriage: Sep 06, 1876, Tennessee

**65.** ENOCH MARION<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 29, 1833 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 16, 1916 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married LOUISA J. BLACKWELL. She was born Apr 09, 1830, and died Unknown.

More About ENOCH MARION CLAYTON:  
 Burial: Unknown, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tenn.

Children of ENOCH CLAYTON and LOUISA BLACKWELL are:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON, b. Aug 16, 1857, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH F. CLAYTON, b. 1859, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

**66.** JAMES MADISON<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Feb 19, 1844 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Aft. 1880 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARTHA A. BLACKWELL Jul 06, 1862 in Marshall Co., TN., daughter of JAMES BLACKWELL and SUSAN DARNELL. She was born 1843 in Marshall Co., TN., and died Oct 15, 1912 in Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES MADISON CLAYTON:  
 James was enumerated the 30th of October 1850 in Lawrence County, Tennessee, pp. 365.  
 ~~~~~

More About JAMES CLAYTON and MARTHA BLACKWELL:
 Marriage: Jul 06, 1862, Marshall Co., TN.

Child of JAMES CLAYTON and MARTHA BLACKWELL is:

- i. WILLIAM SIDNEY JOHNSON⁷ CLAYTON, b. Apr 08, 1863, Richmond, Bedford County, TN.; d. Mar 10, 1930, Lincoln County, TN.; m. FRANCES MARINA ALVATIN BARRON, Jun 05, 1895, Richmond, Bedford County, TN.; b. Oct 16, 1873, Petersburg, Marshall County, TN.; d. May 02, 1950, Fayetteville, Lincoln County, TN..

More About WILLIAM CLAYTON and FRANCES BARRON:
 Marriage: Jun 05, 1895, Richmond, Bedford County, TN.

67. NANCY ELIZABETH⁶ CLAYTON (*WILLIAM⁵, RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Oct 18, 1855 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 19, 1902 in Hardin Co., TN.. She married JOSEPH CAGER MCGEE Mar 11, 1877, son of WILLIAM MCGEE and CATHERINE GOWER. He was born Sep 03, 1855 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Oct 30, 1937 in Hardin Co., TN..

More About NANCY ELIZABETH CLAYTON:
 Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery, Hardin Co., TN.

Notes for JOSEPH CAGER MCGEE:
 Below are the MCGEE/MAGEE burials listed in the Hardin County, TN Cemetery Book:

Shady Grove Cemetery #2

- McGee, Adna L, Sept 16, 1904 - Dec 14, 1904
- McGee, Elsie A., Feb 23, 1889 - June 25, 1899
- McGee, G.A. White, July 8, 1869 - July 28, 1938
- McGee, J.C., 1855 - 1937
- McGee, James G, Dec 24, 1884 - July 22, 1901
- McGee, John W, Feb 7, 1895 - May 8, 1900
- McGee, Lizzie E, June 19, 1881 - Jan 20, 1904

McGee, Nancy E, Oct 18, 1855 - Sept 19, 1902

(Information Source; <http://listsearches.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/iftch2?/u1/textindices/T/TNHARDIN+2001+6231148650+F>)

More About JOSEPH CAGER MCGEE:

Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery, Hardin Co., TN.

More About JOSEPH MCGEE and NANCY CLAYTON:

Marriage: Mar 11, 1877

Children of NANCY CLAYTON and JOSEPH MCGEE are:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ MCGEE, b. Jan 07, 1878, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Jun 16, 1954, Tennessee.
- ii. MOLLIE MCGEE, b. Feb 07, 1880, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Tennessee.
- iii. LIZZIE E. MCGEE, b. Jun 09, 1881, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Jan 20, 1904, Tennessee.

More About LIZZIE E. MCGEE:

Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery #2, Hardin Co., TN.

- iv. JOSEPH OSCAR MCGEE, b. May 07, 1883, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Jun 23, 1884, Anderson Cemetery, Hardin Co., TN..

Notes for JOSEPH OSCAR MCGEE:

Below are the MCGEE/MAGEE burials listed in the Hardin County, TN Cemetery Book:

Anderson Cemetery;

McGee, Cleona C, April 4, 1886 - July 18, 1887, Daughter of J.C. & N.E.

McGee

McGee, Joseph O, May 7, 1883 - June 23, 1884, Son of J.C. & N.E. McGee

- v. JAMES G. MCGEE, b. Dec 24, 1884, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Dec 24, 1901, Tennessee.

More About JAMES G. MCGEE:

Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery #2, Hardin Co., TN.

- vi. CLEONE C. MCGEE, b. Apr 04, 1886, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Jul 18, 1887, Hardin Co., TN..

More About CLEONE C. MCGEE:

Burial: Unknown, Anderson Cemetery, Hardin Co., TN.

- vii. ELSIE A. MCGEE, b. Feb 23, 1889, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Jun 25, 1899, Hardin Co., TN..

More About ELSIE A. MCGEE:

Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery #2, Hardin Co., TN.

- viii. LURA JANE MCGEE, b. Dec 06, 1891, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. J.W. RIMMER; b. Oct 21, 1885; d. Unknown.

- ix. JOHN W. MCGEE, b. Feb 07, 1895, Hardin Co., TN.; d. May 08, 1900, Tennessee.

More About JOHN W. MCGEE:

Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery #2, Hardin Co., TN.

68. MARTHA ANGELINE⁶ CLAYTON (*WILLIAM⁵, RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 15, 1857 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 18, 1934 in Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.. She married BENJAMIN CATHIE ALEXANDER Abt. 1870 in Hardin Co., TN., son of BENJAMIN ALEXANDER and MARTHA (?). He was born 1846, and died Mar 1920 in Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN..

More About MARTHA ANGELINE CLAYTON:

Census: 10 January 1920, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee, sheet 6b

More About BENJAMIN CATHIE ALEXANDER:

Census: 10 January 1920, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee, sheet 6b

More About BENJAMIN ALEXANDER and MARTHA CLAYTON:

Marriage: Abt. 1870, Hardin Co., TN.

Children of MARTHA CLAYTON and BENJAMIN ALEXANDER are:

- i. HARRIETT⁷ ALEXANDER, b. Jun 16, 1875, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Oct 01, 1875, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN..

More About HARRIETT ALEXANDER:

Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery, Hardin County, TN.

- ii. W.C. ALEXANDER, b. Nov 12, 1876, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Sep 13, 1940, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN..

More About W.C. ALEXANDER:

Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery, Hardin County, TN.

Cause of Death: Blood Poisoning

Census: 10 January 1920, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee page 6B

- iii. NORA ALEXANDER, b. Jan 13, 1881, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Oct 23, 1884, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN..

More About NORA ALEXANDER:

Burial: Unknown, Shady Grove Cemetery, Hardin County, TN.

- iv. OLLIE PEARL ALEXANDER, b. Sep 25, 1883, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Jun 16, 1971, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; m. MITCHELL PERRY NEWMAN; b. 1883; d. 1919.

More About OLLIE PEARL ALEXANDER:

Burial: Unknown, Newman Cemetery, Hardin County, Tennessee

Census 1: 16 January 1920, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee, sheet 4.

Census 2: 14 May 1910, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee, sheet 18 A

More About MITCHELL PERRY NEWMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Newman Cemetery, Hardin County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Census: 14 May 1910, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee, sheet 18 A

- v. BENJAMIN F. ALEXANDER, b. Jun 30, 1886, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Dec 18, 1960, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; m. VERA (?); b. 1884, Tennessee; d. Unknown.
- vi. OLA F. ALEXANDER, b. Mar 30, 1888, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Feb 21, 1975, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; m. MYRTLE LUCAS; b. 1890, Alabama; d. Unknown.
- vii. LIZZIE M. ALEXANDER, b. Jun 14, 1892, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Unknown.
- viii. MAUDE ALEXANDER, b. Jun 06, 1894, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Nov 01, 1979, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; m. ERNEST A. ALLEN, Abt. 1915, Hardin Co., TN.; b. Mar 17, 1893, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Dec 22, 1973, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN..

More About MAUDE ALEXANDER:

Census 1: 09 June 1900, 8th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee

Census 2: 10 January 1920, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee

Census 3: 14 May 1910, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee

More About ERNEST ALLEN and MAUDE ALEXANDER:

Marriage: Abt. 1915, Hardin Co., TN.

- ix. IDA M. ALEXANDER, b. Mar 02, 1897, Saltillo, Hardin Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. BARTLEY CARROLL VANHOOSE; b. 1892, Tennessee; d. 1932, Hardin Co., TN..

More About IDA M. ALEXANDER:

Census: 10 January 1920, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee page 6B

Notes for BARTLEY CARROLL VANHOOSE:

Bartley Carroll was the brother of Sydney Vanhooose. Bartley Carroll Vanhooose was cleaning out Sydney's well in Saltillo when the cable holding the bucket broke as it neared the top, fell 40 feet on the head and shoulders of Bartley Carroll. He was able to tell those above how to get him out but died 2 hours later on the way to the hospital. This happen when Willia Mae was 10 years old which would have been around 1932.

~~~~~  
More About BARTLEY CARROLL VANHOOSE:

Census: 06 January 1920, 10th Civil District, Hardin County, Tennessee page 3 B

**69.** MELISSA ANN<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Mar 14, 1868 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Oct 20, 1950 in Okean, Randolph Co., Ark.. She married JOHN WESLEY FINLEY Nov 08, 1889 in Randolph Co., Ark.. He was born Nov 07, 1855 in Arkansas, and died Jan 29, 1912 in Okean, Randolph Co., Ark..

More About JOHN FINLEY and MELISSA CLAYTON:

Marriage: Nov 08, 1889, Randolph Co., Ark.

Children of MELISSA CLAYTON and JOHN FINLEY are:

- i. THODOCIA ERNEST<sup>7</sup> FINLEY, b. Nov 21, 1890; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY FINLEY, b. Jan 02, 1893; d. Unknown.
- iii. LUCINDA FINLEY, b. Oct 29, 1894; d. Unknown.
- iv. LETTIE PRESELDA FINLEY, b. Dec 05, 1896; d. Unknown; m. MONROE WILSON; b. Mar 10, 1895; d. Unknown.
- v. JESSIE FINLEY, b. Sep 23, 1898; d. Unknown.
- vi. EFFIE AGNES FINLEY, b. Sep 03, 1900; d. Unknown.
- vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON FINLEY, b. Jan 25, 1907; d. Unknown.

**70.** DAVID MCBARNETT<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON (*STANFORD R.<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 26, 1855 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 21, 1939 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARTHA CRAWFORD Feb 13, 1881 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She died Unknown.

Notes for DAVID MCBARNETT CLAYTON:

David was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~  
More About DAVID CLAYTON and MARTHA CRAWFORD:

Marriage: Feb 13, 1881, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of DAVID CLAYTON and MARTHA CRAWFORD is:

- i. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁷ CLAYTON, b. Mar 23, 1882; d. Unknown; m. WILLIE LEE BOSHERS; d. Unknown.

71. STANFORD R.⁶ CLAYTON, JR. (*STANFORD R.⁵, RACHEL⁴ CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jul 1860 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died 1952 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married SARA KELLEY Aug 22, 1888 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She was born 1860, and died Unknown.

Notes for STANFORD R. CLAYTON, JR.:

Stanford was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~  
More About STANFORD CLAYTON and SARA KELLEY:

Marriage: Aug 22, 1888, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of STANFORD CLAYTON and SARA KELLEY are:

- i. MINNIE BELL<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON, b. 1893; d. 1959; m. JIM BATES; d. Unknown.
- ii. MATTIE CLAYTON, b. Abt. 1892; d. Feb 28, 1921, Wayne Co., TN..

Generation No. 7

72. ARTER SIMEON<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*JONAS ARTHUR<sup>6</sup>, ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 01, 1849 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died May 01, 1937 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married SARAH E. KINCAID Nov 18, 1869 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for ARTER SIMEON CREWS:

Arter was enumerated in the 1850 census in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp 338.

Arter was enumerated in the 1860 census on September 4, in Lawrence County, Tenn. pp. 432.

~~~~~

More About SARAH E. KINCAID:

Burial: Unknown, Powers Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About ARTER CREWS and SARAH KINCAID:

Marriage: Nov 18, 1869, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of ARTER CREWS and SARAH KINCAID are:

- i. JENNIE NELSON⁸ CREWS, b. Aug 17, 1870, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Aug 29, 1881, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JENNIE NELSON CREWS:

Burial: 1881, Powers Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

- ii. CATHERINE E. CREWS, b. Jan 03, 1887, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Apr 08, 1904, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About CATHERINE E. CREWS:

Burial: 1904, Powers Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

73. JEREMIAH BENJAMIN⁷ CREWS (*JONAS ARTHUR⁶, ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Aug 12, 1869 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Feb 01, 1938 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARY EMMA BLACKWELL, SR. Sep 05, 1909 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She was born Sep 10, 1890 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 01, 1966 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for JEREMIAH BENJAMIN CREWS:

| Last Name | First Name | Death | Age | Page No. | Birth Place | Cause of death |
|-----------|------------|----------|-----|----------|-------------|----------------|
| Crews | J. B. | 02-01-38 | 68 | 31 | Tn. | lo. pneumonia |

~~~~~

The above information comes from research by Reita Burress - Lawrence County, Tennessee, Deaths 1925-1938, Surnames C at website - <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdt38c.htm>

~~~~~

More About JEREMIAH BENJAMIN CREWS:

Burial: Feb 03, 1938

Cause of Death: "Labor Pneumonia"

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): "Labor Pneumonia"

Funeral held at: Pleasant Grove Methodist Church

Occupation: Farmer/Teacher

Notes for MARY EMMA BLACKWELL, SR.:

RE: Jeremiah Benjamin Crews

Jeremiah Benjamin Crews was engaged to someone else before he married Mary Emma Blackwell, but I don't remember her name. I assumed that it was Emma Ester Freemon, since you had listed her as his first wife.

Jeremiah Benjamin and Mary Emma had only 5 children - all boys (J.B., Charles Clifford, James Arthur, William Shirley, and Warren Harding). Emma Ester must be someone else's daughter.

There's a funny family story about the children of Jeremiah Benjamin and Mary Emma. My grandmother, Mary Emma, wanted a daughter very much. In fact, she picked only girls' names before sons 2 - 5 were born; they were given their "boy" names after they were born. My father's pre-birth name was Lorraine.

(Information source; email from Sharon (Fondelier) - Fondelier@aol.com)

More About MARY EMMA BLACKWELL, SR.:

Burial: Jan 03, 1966, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tennessee

More About JEREMIAH CREWS and MARY BLACKWELL:

Marriage: Sep 05, 1909, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JEREMIAH CREWS and MARY BLACKWELL are:

97. i. JAMES ARTHUR⁸ CREWS, b. 1916; d. Mar 25, 1975, Maury County Hospital, Maury Co., Tennessee.
 ii. J.B. CREWS, b. Private.
 iii. WILLIAM SHIRLEY CREWS, b. Private.
 iv. WARREN HARDING CREWS, b. Private.
 v. CHARLES CLIFFORD CREWS, b. Private.

74. LOUISA A.⁷ INGRAM (*MARTHA⁶ CREWS, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1854, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM R.H. CREWS Sep 27, 1874 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of ZACHARIAS CREWS and ELIZABETH PONDS. He was born Aug 22, 1847 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jul 11, 1928 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About WILLIAM R.H. CREWS:

Burial: Jul 14, 1928, Houser Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM CREWS and LOUISA INGRAM:

Marriage: Sep 27, 1874, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child is listed above under (51) William R.H. Crews.

75. MARGARET ANN⁷ INGRAM (*MARTHA⁶ CREWS, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 04, 1861 in Wayne Co., TN., and died Mar 31, 1884 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. She married JOSEPH D. MCGEE Jul 30, 1882 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of DANIEL MCGEE and MARY CREWS. He was born Apr 29, 1860 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jun 03, 1933 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for MARGARET ANN INGRAM:

McGee - On Long Branch, March 31st, 1884, at her home, Maragret A. McGee, wife of Joseph McGee, aged 23 years and 3 months. Deceased died of consumption, which disease has carried off all her family, except one brother. She leaves a husband and one child to mourn their loss. --The Press, Wednesday, April 9, 1884

(Information Source - the Lawrence County Heritage Vol. 9, No. 2 - Winter 2005)

More About MARGARET ANN INGRAM:

Burial: Unknown, Shiloh (LaFan) Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Consumption

More About JOSEPH D. MCGEE:

Burial: Jun 05, 1933, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About JOSEPH MCGEE and MARGARET INGRAM:

Marriage: Jul 30, 1882, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of MARGARET INGRAM and JOSEPH MCGEE is:

98. i. MARY LOUISA⁸ MCGEE, b. Jun 10, 1883, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jun 25, 1955, Lawrence Co., TN.

76. NANCY JANE⁷ CREWS (*JONATHAN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Nov 19, 1853 in (poss.) Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 09, 1886 in Wayne Co., TN.. She married JONAS SPRINGER DIXON 1880 in Wayne Co., TN., son of COLUMBUS DIXON and SARAH

SPRINGER. He was born Dec 16, 1854 in (prob.) Wayne Co., TN., and died Apr 19, 1916 in Wayne Co., TN..

Notes for NANCY JANE CREWS:

In the 1900 Wayne Co., TN census, Frances Morrow Crews (I assume) was living with Jonas Springer Dixon and listed as mother-in-law.

12th Civil District, Wayne Co., TN
household 77/77

Dixon, Jonas S., head, w m Dec 54, 45 married 14 years
Dixon, Gustina T., wife, w f Oct 63, 36, married 14 years, had 8 children five still living
Dixon, Otis O., son w m Feb 81, 19 single
Dixon, James M, son, w m Apr 82, 18 single
Dixon, Sally I., daughter w m Dec 86, 13 single
Dixon, Boyd H., son, w m Dec 90, 9 single
Dixon, Paris M, son, m f Sep 98, 1 single
Crews, Fannie, mother-in-law, Feb 28, widowed, had 9 children 5 still living.

This puts your question in a different light. I am assuming now that the Old Dixon Cemetery you refer to, is actually the Dixon Cemetery # 151 in the Cemetery and Death Records book.

Here is the listing:

\$151 Dixon Cemetery

Location: Shawnettee Creek, down the down from the Shawnettee United Methodist Church. (I don't have an exact location but it's not too far to the east of the church and cemetery)

Dixon, Jonas Springer, 16 Dec 1854 - 19 Apr 1916
Dixon, Nancy Jane (Crews), 19 Nov 1853 - 9 Mar 1886, 1st wife of Jonas
Dixon, Gustina (Crews), Oct 1864 - Apr 1946, 2nd wife of Jonas Springer
Dixon, Columbus Franklin, 5 Jan 1828 - 28 Jan 1901
Dixon, Sarah A., 7 May 1836 - 23 Jul 1889, wife of Columbus Franklin
Dixon, Hattie B., 10 Apr 1840 - 29 May 1915, 2nd wife of Columbus Franklin
Dixon, J. M., 1 Jun 1831 - 31 Mar 1884, brother of Columbus Franklin.

This is all that was listed in the cemetery book. It is possible that Frances Morrow Crews is buried in the cemetery, but doesn't have a marker, or else that marker wasn't copied.

(Information Source: Edgar D. Byler III, Wayne Co. Genealogical Society)

~~~~~

More About NANCY JANE CREWS:

Burial: Mar 11, 1886, Dixon Cemetery #151 Wayne Co., TN.

More About JONAS SPRINGER DIXON:

Date born 2: Dec 16, 1854

Burial: Apr 21, 1916, Shawnettee Cemetery, Wayne Co., Tennessee

More About JONAS DIXON and NANCY CREWS:

Marriage: 1880, Wayne Co., TN.

Children of NANCY CREWS and JONAS DIXON are:

- i. OTIS O.<sup>8</sup> DIXON, b. Feb 1881; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES M. DIXON, b. Apr 1882; d. Unknown.

**77.** GUSTINA T.<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*JONATHAN*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Oct 1864 in (poss.) Wayne Co., TN., and died Apr 1946 in Wayne Co., TN.. She married JONAS SPRINGER DIXON 1886 in Wayne Co., TN., son of COLUMBUS DIXON and SARAH SPRINGER. He was born Dec 16, 1854 in (prob.) Wayne Co., TN., and died Apr 19, 1916 in Wayne Co., TN..

More About GUSTINA T. CREWS:

Burial: Apr 1946, Shawnettee Cemetery, Wayne Co., Tennessee

More About JONAS SPRINGER DIXON:

Date born 2: Dec 16, 1854  
Burial: Apr 21, 1916, Shawnettee Cemetery, Wayne Co., Tennessee

More About JONAS DIXON and GUSTINA CREWS:  
Marriage: 1886, Wayne Co., TN.

Children of GUSTINA CREWS and JONAS DIXON are:

- i. SALLY I.<sup>8</sup> DIXON, b. Dec 1886; d. Unknown.
- ii. BOYD H. DIXON, b. Dec 1890; d. Unknown.
- iii. PARIS M. DIXON, b. Sep 1898; d. Unknown.

**78.** JEREMIAH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*AUGUSTINE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jun 17, 1850 in Lawrence Co. TN., and died Dec 10, 1929 in Ethridge, Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) MALINDA BOSWELL Dec 17, 1867, daughter of BURLEY BOSWELL and MARY STRIBLING. She died Unknown. He married (2) LUCINDA RACHEL MCGEE Oct 24, 1877 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of DANIEL MCGEE and MARY CREWS. She was born Dec 03, 1851, and died May 21, 1884. He married (3) LYDIA BELEW SMITH Aug 16, 1885. She was born Dec 03, 1851, and died Apr 12, 1939 in Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for JEREMIAH BENJAMIN CREWS:

1910 Lawrence County, TN 6th District Waterloo Road page 75a  
Crews, Jerry B 59 TN TN TN married 3x's this marriage 25yrs Farmer  
General

Lydia 58 TN TN TN married 2 times mother of 7, 5 living  
Anna 17 TN TN TN daughter  
Ellis 16 TN TN TN nephew Farm laborer

~~~~~  
1870 CENSUS, Lawrence Co TN, 6th Civil District, 29 Jul 1870, household
76/family 28:

Jeremiah Crews, age 20, Farmer, born, TN.
Malinda Crews, age 19, born, TN.

1880 CENSUS, Lawrence Co TN, 6th Civil District, 1 Jun 1880, household 5:

Jerry B. Crewse, age 29, born TN, father born NC, mother born TN
E Malinda?, age 24, wife, born TN, father/mother born TN
Emma E, age 2, daughter, born TN, father/mother born TN
Mary M, 9/12, daughter born Sep, born TN
Malitia J., age 40, Aunt, Single, born TN, father/mother born TN

~~~~~  
Last Name First Name Death Age Page No. Birth Place Cause of death  
Crews Jerry B. 12-10-29 79 482-486 Tn. uremia

(Information Source: <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdt38c.htm>)  
~~~~~

More About JEREMIAH BENJAMIN CREWS:

Burial: Dec 12, 1929, Freemon Cemetery, Leoma, TN.
Cause of Death: Uremia (Secondary/Contributory) - Enlarged Prostate
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Uremia

More About JEREMIAH CREWS and MALINDA BOSWELL:

Marriage: Dec 17, 1867

Notes for LUCINDA RACHEL MCGEE:

The following is provided by Kathy Neidergeses from the "Lawrence County Heritage" Vol.8 #3

Died

On Long Branch, in the 5th district, May 21, 1884, Lucinda Rachel Crews, wife of J.B. Crews, aged 26 years. She leaves a husband and three small children to mourn their sad loss. The sorrowing family has the sympathy of the community in its bereavement. -- The Press, Thursday, June 5, 1884
~~~~~

More About LUCINDA RACHEL MCGEE:  
Burial: May 24, 1884, Flippo Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

More About JEREMIAH CREWS and LUCINDA MCGEE:  
Marriage: Oct 24, 1877, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About LYDIA BELEW SMITH:  
Burial: Apr 14, 1939, Freemon Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

More About JEREMIAH CREWS and LYDIA SMITH:  
Marriage: Aug 16, 1885

Children of JEREMIAH CREWS and LUCINDA MCGEE are:

99. i. EMMA ESTER<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. Mar 03, 1878; d. Jul 05, 1960, Lawrence Co., TN..
100. ii. MARY MARGARET KATHERINE CREWS, b. 1879; d. Jun 27, 1906, Lawrence Co., TN..

**79.** ROBERT JACKSON<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*AUGUSTINE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1866, and died 1944. He married (1) SALLIE PULLEN. She died Unknown. He married (2) SALLIE DELONG. She died Unknown. He married (3) DAISY GREEN. She died Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT JACKSON CREWS:

This information is from an email sent to me from Sandra Crews Hammond, daughter of Thomas Lee Crews.

~~~~~  
The man in hat (pictured in this file) is Robert Jackson Crews b. July 13, 1866, boys next to him are sons Hershel Jackson Crews b Oct 8, 1915 and Thomas Lee Crews b Apr 11, 1918. R J was a Justice of the Peace in Lawrence Co and a farmer.

Father of Robert Jackson "Jack" was Augustin "Gus" Crews b. 1829 Person Co, NC and mother was Elizabeth "Betty" Lindsay.

~~~~~  
More About ROBERT JACKSON CREWS:  
Burial: 1944, Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

Children of ROBERT CREWS and SALLIE PULLEN are:

- i. PRESLEY<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. 1890; d. 1910, Pennsylvania.

More About PRESLEY CREWS:  
Burial: 1910, Pennsylvania

- ii. ELLIOT L. CREWS, b. 1892; d. 1918.

More About ELLIOT L. CREWS:  
Military service: Died in WWI

- iii. EDGAR CREWS, b. 1894; d. 1918, "Disappeared".
- iv. R. HARVEY CREWS, b. 1896; d. 1981, Knoxville, TN..

More About R. HARVEY CREWS:  
Burial: 1981, Knoxville, TN.

Children of ROBERT CREWS and SALLIE DELONG are:

- v. MAE E.<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. 1904; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOHN D. CREWS, b. 1906; d. Unknown.
- vii. MYRTLE CREWS, b. Private.
- viii. LULU EDITH CREWS, b. Private.

Children of ROBERT CREWS and DAISY GREEN are:

- ix. LARIMORE<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. 1914; d. Unknown, in infancy.
- x. HERSCHEL JACKSON CREWS, b. Private.

101. xi. THOMAS LEE CREWS, b. 1918; d. 2000.

**80.** MILTON G.<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON (*ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> CREWS, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Dec 1870, and died 1953 in Henderson Co., TN.. He married LAURA L. (?) 1890 in Henderson Co., TN.. She was born 1877, and died 1953 in Henderson Co., TN..

Notes for MILTON G. CLAYTON:

"THE CEMETERIES OF SCOTTS HILL, TENNESSEE  
(Henderson and Decatur Counties, Tennessee)"

PROSPECT CEMETERY  
(Presley Ridge)

This cemetery is located on Pesley Ridge Road about a mile east of its intersection with Scotts Hill-Sardis Road. This cemetery is well maintained. By 1995 the cemetery was almost full, but by 2001 a new area was opened for use on the church side of the road. This cemetery was recorded December 27 and 28, 1995. Checked and updated December 15, 2001.

Anita Webb, Betty Patterson, and Blanch Buck recorded this cemetery circa 1975. Their record appears in Henderson County, Tennessee Cemetery Inscriptions (Memphis, R. H. Harris, 1976), Vol. III, pp. 606-613. This work is referred to as Webb et al. in the notes below.

East Side of Presley Ridge Road

.....

Clayton, J. B., 12/4/1825-9/8/1905, "Father"  
Clayton, Elizabeth, 2/1/1831-8/18/1900, "Wife of J. B. Clayton"

Clayton, John C., 11/22/1871-5/30/1887, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"  
(fallen, eroded)

Clayton, William J., 3/12/1866-2/28/1900, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"  
(fallen)

Clayton, Laura, 1877-1953/M. G., 1870-1953, "Father" footstone  
Clayton, Bulah, 10/22/1907-9/28/1912, "Dau. of M. G. & L. L. Clayton"  
(eroded)

(Information Source; <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/henderson/cemeteries/scotthill.txt>)

~~~~~

More About MILTON G. CLAYTON:

Burial: Unknown, Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

More About LAURA L. (?):

Burial: Unknown, Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

More About MILTON CLAYTON and LAURA (?):

Marriage: 1890, Henderson Co., TN.

Child of MILTON CLAYTON and LAURA (?) is:

i. BULAH⁸ CLAYTON, b. Oct 22, 1907; d. Sep 28, 1912, Henderson Co., TN..

Notes for BULAH CLAYTON:

"THE CEMETERIES OF SCOTTS HILL, TENNESSEE
(Henderson and Decatur Counties, Tennessee)"

PROSPECT CEMETERY
(Presley Ridge)

This cemetery is located on Presley Ridge Road about a mile east of its intersection with Scotts Hill-Sardis Road. This cemetery is well maintained. By 1995 the cemetery was almost full, but by 2001 a new area was opened for use on the church side of the road. This cemetery was recorded December 27 and 28, 1995. Checked and updated December 15, 2001.

Anita Webb, Betty Patterson, and Blanch Buck recorded this cemetery circa 1975. Their record appears in Henderson County, Tennessee Cemetery Inscriptions (Memphis, R. H. Harris, 1976), Vol. III, pp. 606-613. This work is referred to as Webb et al. in the notes below.

East Side of Presley Ridge Road

.....

Clayton, J. B., 12/4/1825-9/8/1905, "Father"
Clayton, Elizabeth, 2/1/1831-8/18/1900, "Wife of J. B. Clayton"

Clayton, John C., 11/22/1871-5/30/1887, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"
(fallen, eroded)
Clayton, William J., 3/12/1866-2/28/1900, "Son of J. B. & Elizabeth Clayton"
(fallen)

Clayton, Bulah, 10/22/1907-9/28/1912, "Dau. of M. G. & L. L. Clayton"
(eroded)

(Information Source;
<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tn/henderson/cemeteries/scothill.txt>)
~~~~~

More About BULAH CLAYTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, Henderson County, TN.

**81.** LUCINDA RACHEL<sup>7</sup> MCGEE (*MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> *CREWS*, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Dec 03, 1851, and died May 21, 1884. She married JEREMIAH BENJAMIN CREWS Oct 24, 1877 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., son of AUGUSTINE CREWS and ELIZABETH LINDSEY. He was born Jun 17, 1850 in Lawrence Co. TN., and died Dec 10, 1929 in Ethridge, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for LUCINDA RACHEL MCGEE:

The following is provided by Kathy Neidergeses from the "Lawrence County Heritage" Vol.8 #3

Died

On Long Branch, in the 5th district, May 21, 1884, Lucinda Rachel Crews, wife of J.B. Crews, aged 26 years. She leaves a husband and three small children to mourn their sad loss. The sorrowing family has the sympathy of the community in its bereavement. -- The Press, Thursday, June 5, 1884  
~~~~~

More About LUCINDA RACHEL MCGEE:

Burial: May 24, 1884, Flippo Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

Notes for JEREMIAH BENJAMIN CREWS:

1910 Lawrence County, TN 6th District Waterloo Road page 75a
Crews, Jerry B 59 TN TN TN married 3x's this marriage 25yrs Farmer
General

Lydia 58 TN TN TN married 2 times mother of 7, 5 living
Anna 17 TN TN TN daughter
Ellis 16 TN TN TN nephew Farm laborer
~~~~~

1870 CENSUS, Lawrence Co TN, 6th Civil District, 29 Jul 1870, household  
76/family 28:

Jeremiah Crews, age 20, Farmer, born, TN.  
Malinda Crews, age 19, born, TN.

1880 CENSUS, Lawrence Co TN, 6th Civil District, 1 Jun 1880, household 5:  
Jerry B. Crewse, age 29, born TN, father born NC, mother born TN  
E Malinda?, age 24, wife, born TN, father/mother born TN  
Emma E, age 2, daughter, born TN, father/mother born TN  
Mary M, 9/12, daughter born Sep, born TN  
Malitia J., age 40, Aunt, Single, born TN, father/mother born TN  
~~~~~

| Last Name | First Name | Death | Age | Page No. | Birth Place | Cause of death |
|-----------|------------|----------|-----|----------|-------------|----------------|
| Crews | Jerry B. | 12-10-29 | 79 | 482-486 | Tn. | uremia |

(Information Source: <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdt38c.htm>)
~~~~~

More About JEREMIAH BENJAMIN CREWS:

Burial: Dec 12, 1929, Freemon Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

Cause of Death: Uremia (Secondary/Contributory) - Enlarged Prostate

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Uremia

More About JEREMIAH CREWS and LUCINDA MCGEE:

Marriage: Oct 24, 1877, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children are listed above under (78) Jeremiah Benjamin Crews.

**82.** JAMES W.<sup>7</sup> MCGEE (*MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> CREWS, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Oct 18, 1855 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Dec 30, 1887 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARY LOUISA EMMERT Apr 01, 1880 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of JACOB EMMERT and ROSANAH STAMATS. She was born Jan 24, 1864 in Kosciusko, IN., and died Dec 03, 1940 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JAMES W. MCGEE:

Burial: Jan 02, 1888, Hardy Crews/Clayton Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About MARY LOUISA EMMERT:

Burial: Dec 05, 1940, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence., TN.

More About JAMES MCGEE and MARY EMMERT:

Marriage: Apr 01, 1880, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JAMES MCGEE and MARY EMMERT are:

102. i. IDA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MCGEE, b. Jul 03, 1881, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 12, 1933, Lawrence Co., TN..
- ii. ROSIA MCGEE, b. 1883; d. Unknown, in infancy.
103. iii. DELILA JANE MCGEE, b. Mar 01, 1884, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 22, 1971, Lawrence Co., TN..
104. iv. LYDA MCGEE, b. Feb 21, 1886, Lawrence Co. TN.; d. Sep 09, 1965, Lawrenceburg, TN..
105. v. OSA DELL MCGEE, b. Apr 26, 1888, Lawrence Co. TN.; d. Nov 02, 1949, Lawrence Co. TN..

**83.** JOSEPH D.<sup>7</sup> MCGEE (*MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> CREWS, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Apr 29, 1860 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jun 03, 1933 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) MARGARET ANN INGRAM Jul 30, 1882 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of ELIHU INGRAM and MARTHA CREWS. She was born May 04, 1861 in Wayne Co., TN., and died Mar 31, 1884 in Lawrence County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARY ANN WILLIAMS Aug 27, 1884 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She died Unknown. He married (3) SARAH MALISSA CREWS Dec 08, 1904 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of HARDY CREWS and MARTHA CREWS. She was born Apr 05, 1872 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 19, 1945 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JOSEPH D. MCGEE:

Burial: Jun 05, 1933, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

Notes for MARGARET ANN INGRAM:

McGee - On Long Branch, March 31st, 1884, at her home, Maragret A. McGee, wife of Joseph McGee, aged 23 years and 3 months. Deceased died of consumption, which disease has carried off all her family, except one brother. She leaves a husband and one child to mourn their loss. --The Press, Wednesday, April 9, 1884

(Information Source - the Lawrence County Heritage Vol. 9, No. 2 - Winter 2005)

More About MARGARET ANN INGRAM:

Burial: Unknown, Shiloh (LaFan) Cemetery, Lawrence County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Consumption

More About JOSEPH MCGEE and MARGARET INGRAM:

Marriage: Jul 30, 1882, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JOSEPH MCGEE and MARY WILLIAMS:

Marriage: Aug 27, 1884, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About SARAH MALISSA CREWS:

Burial: Jan 21, 1945, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About JOSEPH MCGEE and SARAH CREWS:

Marriage: Dec 08, 1904, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child is listed above under (75) Margaret Ann Ingram.

Children of JOSEPH MCGEE and MARY WILLIAMS are:

106.     i.   LYDIA AMANDA<sup>8</sup> MCGEE, b. Jun 10, 1885, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 05, 1956, Lawrence Co., TN..
- ii.   ROSIE ANN MCGEE, b. Aug 01, 1887, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 23, 1981, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. JONAS JACKSON CREWS, Sep 25, 1904, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Jun 08, 1878; d. Jun 30, 1952, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About ROSIE ANN MCGEE:

Burial: Jan 26, 1981, Houser Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About JONAS JACKSON CREWS:

Burial: Jul 02, 1952, Houser Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About JONAS CREWS and ROSIE MCGEE:

Marriage: Sep 25, 1904, Lawrence Co., TN.

107.     iii.   GEORGE DANIEL MCGEE, b. Jan 01, 1890, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Dec 30, 1923, Lawrence Co., TN..
- iv.   WILLIAM AUTHOR MCGEE, b. Apr 10, 1892; d. Unknown.
- v.   FRANKLIN HARVEY MCGEE, b. May 05, 1897, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. May 24, 1972, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. MYRTLE BEATRICE SIMPSON, May 28, 1916, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Feb 15, 1888, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jul 25, 1975, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About FRANKLIN HARVEY MCGEE:

Burial: May 26, 1972, Pleasant Point Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Occupation: Farmer/Jailer

More About MYRTLE BEATRICE SIMPSON:

Burial: Jul 27, 1975, Pleasant Point Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About FRANKLIN MCGEE and MYRTLE SIMPSON:

Marriage: May 28, 1916, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JOSEPH MCGEE and SARAH CREWS are:

- vi.   WILLIAM HOOPER<sup>8</sup> MCGEE, b. Private; m. REBA ADAMS, Private; b. Private.

More About WILLIAM MCGEE and REBA ADAMS:

Private-Begin: Private

- vii. JOHNNY ROSEVELT MCGEE, b. Aug 10, 1906, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 25, 1985, Oregon (?); m. CARRIE BEATRICE BAILEY, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHNNY ROSEVELT MCGEE:  
Burial: Feb 28, 1985, Ohio (?)

More About JOHNNY MCGEE and CARRIE BAILEY:  
Private-Begin: Private

108. viii. EDGAR TAFT MCGEE, b. Jul 24, 1908, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 27, 1990, Lawrence Co., TN..

**84.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*HARDY*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 09, 1870 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 08, 1905 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married MARGARET ELLA HUGHES Mar 19, 1895 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of JESSIE HUGHES and WINNIE (?). She was born Aug 20, 1876 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Aug 24, 1953 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About WILLIAM THOMAS CREWS:  
Burial: Sep 10, 1905, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Notes for MARGARET ELLA HUGHES:  
Hughes, Maggie 8-20-1876 - 8-24-1953 ( 5 unmarked graves next to this )

(Information from website; <http://home.lorettotel.net/~lcarchives/cemeteries.htm#Nelson%20Cemetery>)

More About MARGARET ELLA HUGHES:  
Burial: Aug 26, 1953, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILLIAM CREWS and MARGARET HUGHES:  
Marriage: Mar 19, 1895, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of WILLIAM CREWS and MARGARET HUGHES are:

- i. MAUDIE A. ETHYL<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. Jan 28, 1896, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown; m. J. D. ROGERS, Feb 18, 1917, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

More About J. ROGERS and MAUDIE CREWS:  
Marriage: Feb 18, 1917, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

109. ii. MILLARD KELSEY CREWS, b. Dec 29, 1897, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 07, 1956, Lawrence Co., TN..  
iii. ADDIE MAE CREWS, b. May 04, 1901, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. May 23, 1902, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About ADDIE MAE CREWS:  
Burial: May 25, 1902, Lawrence Co., TN.

- iv. WILLIE BELL CREWS, b. May 13, 1903; d. Jun 14, 1973; m. JOHN GANDY; d. Unknown.  
v. THOMAS ANDREW CREWS, b. Oct 25, 1905, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 14, 1968, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. ADLEA MCCOLLUM, Private; b. Private.

More About THOMAS ANDREW CREWS:  
Burial: Sep 16, 1968, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About THOMAS CREWS and ADLEA MCCOLLUM:  
Private-Begin: Private

**85.** SARAH MALISSA<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*HARDY*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Apr 05, 1872 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 19, 1945 in Lawrence Co., TN..

She married JOSEPH D. MCGEE Dec 08, 1904 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of DANIEL MCGEE and MARY CREWS. He was born Apr 29, 1860 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jun 03, 1933 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About SARAH MALISSA CREWS:

Burial: Jan 21, 1945, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About JOSEPH D. MCGEE:

Burial: Jun 05, 1933, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About JOSEPH MCGEE and SARAH CREWS:

Marriage: Dec 08, 1904, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children are listed above under (83) Joseph D. McGee.

**86.** JOSEPH MILLARD<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*HARDY*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jun 12, 1875 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 14, 1959 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.. He married LYDIA AMANDA MCGEE Feb 12, 1901 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of JOSEPH MCGEE and MARY WILLIAMS. She was born Jun 10, 1885 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 05, 1956 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JOSEPH MILLARD CREWS:

Burial: Jan 16, 1959, Grassy Branch/Hardy Crews Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About LYDIA AMANDA MCGEE:

Burial: Mar 07, 1956, Grassy Branch/Hardy Crews Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JOSEPH CREWS and LYDIA MCGEE:

Marriage: Feb 12, 1901, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JOSEPH CREWS and LYDIA MCGEE are:

- i. MARY DELIA<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. Dec 01, 1901, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 15, 1983, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. NEAL BIVENS; d. Unknown.

More About MARY DELIA CREWS:

Burial: Mar 17, 1983, Grassy Branch Cemetery

- ii. EDWARD HARDY CREWS, b. Dec 18, 1903, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Nov 24, 1940, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. BESSIE MAGALINE CREWS, Jul 16, 1927, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Dec 04, 1912, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Dec 27, 1983, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About EDWARD HARDY CREWS:

Burial: Nov 26, 1940, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Occupation: Sawmill

More About BESSIE MAGALINE CREWS:

Burial: Dec 29, 1983, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About EDWARD CREWS and BESSIE CREWS:

Marriage: Jul 16, 1927, Lawrence Co., TN.

- iii. ETTA LOU CREWS, b. Sep 28, 1905, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Nov 26, 1989, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. CLAUDE BAILEY, Sep 13, 1924, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About ETTA LOU CREWS:

Burial: Nov 26, 1989, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About CLAUDE BAILEY:

Burial: Unknown, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About CLAUDE BAILEY and ETTA CREWS:

Marriage: Sep 13, 1924, Lawrence Co., TN.

- iv. WILLA MAE CREWS, b. Feb 08, 1908, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Apr 14, 1992, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About WILLA MAE CREWS:

Burial: Apr 16, 1992, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

- v. DANIEL AUTHER CREWS, b. Oct 24, 1911, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jul 02, 1978, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. G. INEZ DOUB, Private; b. Private.

More About DANIEL AUTHER CREWS:

Burial: Jul 04, 1978, Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About DANIEL CREWS and G. DOUB:

Private-Begin: Private

110. vi. ANNIE BEATRICE CREWS, b. Sep 12, 1917, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 12, 1986, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN..

**87.** LULA ZORA<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*HARDY*<sup>6</sup>, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Feb 10, 1890, and died Nov 06, 1961 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tennessee. She married JOHN GREEN. He died Unknown.

More About LULA ZORA CREWS:

Date born 2: Feb 10, 1890, Lawrence Co., TN.

Burial: Nov 08, 1961, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tennessee

Funeral held at: Gandy church of Christ

Officiating: Teddy Crews

Child of LULA CREWS and JOHN GREEN is:

- i. LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. Private.

**88.** WILLIAM MILLARD FILMORE<sup>7</sup> MCANALLY (*FRANCIS ADELAIDE*<sup>6</sup> *CREWS*, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jul 21, 1880 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 30, 1940 in Cairo, Ill.. He married NETTIE ELDORA HARTLEY Dec 24, 1903 in Nashville, TN., daughter of JOHN HARTLEY and SUSAN WAGGENER. She was born Jul 25, 1881 in Little Sioux, Iowa, and died May 15, 1921 in Cairo, Ill..

More About WILLIAM MCANALLY and NETTIE HARTLEY:

Marriage: Dec 24, 1903, Nashville, TN.

Children of WILLIAM MCANALLY and NETTIE HARTLEY are:

- i. DORA ELIZABETH ADELAIDE<sup>8</sup> MCANALLY, b. Oct 08, 1911, Nashville, TN.; d. Aug 07, 1998, Anniston, AL.; m. CHARLES C. ROBINSON, Jul 24, 1935, Cairo, Ill.; b. Feb 24, 1912, Birmingham, AL.; d. Dec 06, 1986, Anniston, AL..

More About CHARLES ROBINSON and DORA MCANALLY:

Marriage: Jul 24, 1935, Cairo, Ill.

- ii. FRANKLIN HARTLEY MCANALLY, b. Nov 01, 1904, Nashville, TN.; d. Jun 08, 1977, Padukah, KY.; m. ETHEL LORENE PRIVETT, Private; b. Private.

More About FRANKLIN MCANALLY and ETHEL PRIVETT:

Private-Begin: Private

- iii. MYRTLE ALICE MCANALLY, b. Dec 22, 1906, Waco, TX.; d. Jun 09, 2001; m. JAMES ROY WHITE, May 01, 1932, Cairo, Ill.; b. Oct 15, 1906, Waverly, TN.; d. Apr 19, 1985, Cairo, Ill..

More About JAMES WHITE and MYRTLE MCANALLY:

Marriage: May 01, 1932, Cairo, Ill.

111. iv. WILLIAM MILLARD FILMORE MCANALLY, JR., b. May 05, 1909, Nashville, TN.; d. Nov 05, 1989.  
v. ROBERT LEROY MCANALLY, b. Dec 02, 1914, Nashville, TN.; d. Aug 16, 1970, Belleville, Ill.; m. ANNIE ELIZABETH COMER, Private; b. Private.

More About ROBERT MCANALLY and ANNIE COMER:  
Private-Begin: Private

- vi. MARY JOYCE MCANALLY, b. Private; m. ALVIN TILFORD BARNES, JR., Private; b. Apr 26, 1911, Metropolis, Ill.; d. Jan 13, 1997, Granite City, Ill..

More About ALVIN BARNES and MARY MCANALLY:  
Private-Begin: Private

- vii. JOHNNIE GRACE MCANALLY, b. May 14, 1921, Cairo, Ill.; d. Jun 25, 1980; m. EARL CHESTER SMITH, Oct 09, 1942, Camp Robinson, ARK.; b. Apr 28, 1913, Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Sep 20, 1961, Rome, Italy.

More About EARL SMITH and JOHNNIE MCANALLY:  
Marriage: Oct 09, 1942, Camp Robinson, ARK.

**89.** EDWARD ULYSSES<sup>7</sup> MCANALLY (*FRANCIS ADELAIDE<sup>6</sup> CREWS, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jan 31, 1887 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Aug 26, 1945 in Lawrence Co. TN.. He married LYDA MCGEE Mar 27, 1915 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of JAMES MCGEE and MARY EMMERT. She was born Feb 21, 1886 in Lawrence Co. TN., and died Sep 09, 1965 in Lawrenceburg, TN..

More About EDWARD ULYSSES MCANALLY:  
Burial: Aug 28, 1945, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Occupation: Farmer

More About LYDA MCGEE:  
Burial: Sep 11, 1965, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Occupation: Housewife/Farmer

More About EDWARD MCANALLY and LYDA MCGEE:  
Marriage 1: Mar 27, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Marriage 2: Mar 25, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of EDWARD MCANALLY and LYDA MCGEE are:

112. i. CECIL<sup>8</sup> MCANALLY, b. Private.  
113. ii. THOMAS MCANALLY, b. Private.

**90.** MARTHA ANN<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*ALONZO FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, SIDNEY<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Aug 22, 1890 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Feb 18, 1945 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married EDWARD HARRINGTON BAILEY Feb 09, 1908 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of JOHN BAILEY and LYDIA GREEN. He was born Aug 28, 1887 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jul 25, 1958 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MARTHA ANN CREWS:  
Burial 1: Feb 20, 1945, John Lay Cemetery, Ethridge, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Burial 2: Feb 20, 1945, Ethridge, TN.

More About EDWARD HARRINGTON BAILEY:  
Burial 1: Jul 27, 1958, John Lay Cemetery, Ethridge, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Burial 2: Jul 27, 1958, Ethridge, TN.

More About EDWARD BAILEY and MARTHA CREWS:  
Marriage 1: Feb 09, 1908, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Marriage 2: Feb 19, 1908, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of MARTHA CREWS and EDWARD BAILEY are:

- i. GENNIE<sup>8</sup> BAILEY, b. Private.
- ii. BERT LEE BAILEY, b. Dec 18, 1908; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROXIE BAILEY, b. Private.
114. iv. FLOYD CECIL BAILEY, b. Private.
115. v. PAUL THOMAS BAILEY, b. Private.

**91.** HENRY THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*ALONZO FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, SIDNEY<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jan 23, 1893 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Feb 15, 1968 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married HATTIE JANE BAILEY Jan 27, 1912 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She was born Apr 30, 1894, and died Jun 21, 1964 in Lawrence Co. TN..

More About HENRY THOMAS CREWS:

Date born 2: Jan 23, 1893

Burial: Feb 17, 1968, Lawrence County Memorial Gardens, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About HATTIE JANE BAILEY:

Burial: Jun 23, 1964, Lawrence County Memorial Gardens, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About HENRY CREWS and HATTIE BAILEY:

Marriage: Jan 27, 1912, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of HENRY CREWS and HATTIE BAILEY is:

- i. BESSIE MAGALINE<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. Dec 04, 1912, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Dec 27, 1983, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. EDWARD HARDY CREWS, Jul 16, 1927, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Dec 18, 1903, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Nov 24, 1940, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About BESSIE MAGALINE CREWS:

Burial: Dec 29, 1983, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About EDWARD HARDY CREWS:

Burial: Nov 26, 1940, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

Occupation: Sawmill

More About EDWARD CREWS and BESSIE CREWS:

Marriage: Jul 16, 1927, Lawrence Co., TN.

**92.** JACOB SIDNEY EVANS<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*ALONZO FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, SIDNEY<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Apr 24, 1895 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Oct 28, 1983 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (1) EDNA BULAH HOUSER Sep 19, 1915 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of RICHARD HOUSER and LULA ANTHONY. She was born Jun 09, 1900, and died Dec 1994 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married (2) EDNA BULAH HOUSER Sep 19, 1915 in Lawrence Co., TN., daughter of RICHARD HOUSER and LULA ANTHONY. She was born Jun 09, 1899, and died Dec 1994 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JACOB SIDNEY EVANS CREWS:

Burial: Oct 30, 1983, Ethridge Masonic Cemetery, Ethridge, TN.

More About EDNA BULAH HOUSER:

Burial: Dec 1994, Ethridge Masonic Cemetery, Ethridge, TN.

More About JACOB CREWS and EDNA HOUSER:

Marriage: Sep 19, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About EDNA BULAH HOUSER:

Burial: Dec 1994, Ethridge Masonic Cemetery, Ethridge, TN.

More About JACOB CREWS and EDNA HOUSER:

Marriage: Sep 19, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of JACOB CREWS and EDNA HOUSER are:

- i. MARY LUCILLE<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. Sep 20, 1916; d. 1918.
- 116. ii. FANNIE LOUISE CREWS, b. Private.
- iii. EVA NONA CREWS, b. Private.
- iv. MILDRED MARIE CREWS, b. Private.
- v. POLLY SYLVIA NELL CREWS, b. Private.
- vi. WILLIE RUTH CREWS, b. Private.
- vii. FRANCES LORENE CREWS, b. Private.
- viii. EDNA JOANN CREWS, b. Private.
- ix. JUNE CAROLYN CREWS, b. Private.

**93.** MARCUS AUGUSTUS "GUS"<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>6</sup>, *SIDNEY*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> CREWS/*CRUES*) was born 1898, and died 1969. He married (1) (UNKNOWN) Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MYRTLE LUCILLE BROWN, daughter of ZACHARY BROWN and STELLA MELTON. She was born 1912, and died 1982.

Notes for MARCUS AUGUSTUS "GUS" CREWS:

The following information was provided by Mrs. Linda Fink - Researcher (of a lateral line).

=====

This is the Crews info. that I have. All was taken from the article I mentioned before, submitted by Taylor Crews, to the Wayne County Tennessee Families 1817-1999 Vol. II history book.

"Marcus Augustus "Gus" Crews 1898-1969. "Gus" was a fourth generation descendant of Benjamin Crews and Mary (Clayton) Crews, who came from North Carolina to settle in Lawrence County, Tennessee, in early 1800s.

Gus's parents were George Washington Crews (1854-?) and Mary Fannie (Gresham) Crews (1862-1940). Gus's grandparents were Sidney Crews and Mary Ann (Ponds) Crews.

Gus's siblings were: Emma, Lena (married Bill Shelton), Sidney Lonzo (married Minnie Bailey), Thomas Marchel (married Alice Staggs), John Wesley (married Rose Staggs), Annie and Will Crews.

This family grew up on Brush Creek in the northwest corner of Lawrence County. Gus's father, George, worked the furnaces at Allens Creek in Lewis County. He died in early 1900s and is buried at his home place on Brush Creek. Gus's mother, Fannie, later came to Waynesboro where she died in 1940 and is buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery.

Gus's first marriage (facts unknown) produced three children: Charles, Lois and Willie Mae. Gus's second marriage was to Myrtle Lucille (Brown) Crews (1912-1982), daughter of Zachary Taylor Brown (1871-1960) and Stella (Melton) Brown (1887-1927). Lucille's father worked for the railroad as a section hand at Schubert/Riverside/Allens Creek in Lewis County and later for the railroad at Wrigley, Tennessee, in Hickman County. Lucille's mother, Stella, died in 1927 and is buried at Wrigley. Lucille's father later came to Waynesboro and lived with Gus and Lucille for a time, where he died in 1960 and is buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery.

Gus worked for Packard Motor Company in Detroit during World War II. After the war he returned to Waynesboro and worked as a brick and block mason. Gus also worked on the Natchez Trace Parkway as a concrete finisher.

Lucille worked as a clerk for the Ben Franklin Store and Anderson's Drug Store. She also worked as a cook for various restaurants, Wayne County High School and Wayne County Hospital in Waynesboro. Gus and Lucille are buried at Wayne County Memory Gardens.

Gus and Lucille have two children: Dorothy Jeanette (1935) and George Taylor (1938). Dorothy married Bobby W. Gobbell. They have a son, Steve, who married Kerry White. They have two sons: Eric Wayne and Ethan Marcus Gobbell.

Taylor Crews married Christine Martin (divorced). They have three children: James Taylor (1955-1978), Debora Diane (1958) and Gary Keith Crews (1967). James is buried at Wayne County Memory Gardens. Debora married Jerry P. Garland. They have two children: Crystal and Jeremy Garland. Keith married Tracey Peterson.

Submitted by Taylor Crews."

More About MARCUS AUGUSTUS "GUS" CREWS:

Burial: 1969, Wayne County Memory Gardens, Waynesboro, TN.

More About MARCUS CREWS and (UNKNOWN):

Private-Begin: Private

More About MYRTLE LUCILLE BROWN:

Burial: 1982, Wayne County Memory Gardens, Waynesboro, TN.

Children of MARCUS CREWS and (UNKNOWN) are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. Private.
- ii. LOIS CREWS, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIE MAE CREWS, b. Private.

Children of MARCUS CREWS and MYRTLE BROWN are:

117. iv. DOROTHY JEANETTE<sup>8</sup> CREWS, b. Private.
118. v. GEORGE TAYLOR CREWS, b. Private.

**94.** ANNIE MAE<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, SIDNEY<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Aug 09, 1909 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Dec 24, 1995 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married CLAUD LUMPKINS Jan 09, 1927 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He was born Mar 15, 1903 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 07, 1976 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About ANNIE MAE CREWS:

Burial: Dec 26, 1995, Restview Cemetery, Loretto, TN.

More About CLAUD LUMPKINS:

Burial: Mar 09, 1976, Restview Cemetery, Loretto, TN.

More About CLAUD LUMPKINS and ANNIE CREWS:

Marriage: Jan 09, 1927, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of ANNIE CREWS and CLAUD LUMPKINS are:

119. i. CLAUD PARKES<sup>8</sup> LUMPKINS, b. Private.
120. ii. FAYE MARIE LUMPKINS, b. Feb 07, 1930, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Nov 29, 1992, Loretto, Lawrence Co., TN..
121. iii. ANNIE JOYCE LUMPKINS, b. Apr 25, 1932, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 30, 2001, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN..

**95.** HETTIE<sup>7</sup> CREWS (*WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>, SIDNEY<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 27, 1921 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jul 22, 2001 in Killen, AL.. She married JAMES WESLEY HUGHES Oct 17, 1941 in Florence, AL., son of FRANKLIN HUGHES and LIZZIE PAYNE. He was born Nov 14, 1919 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Dec 01, 1992 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About HETTIE CREWS:

Burial: Jul 24, 2001, Loretto Cemetery, Loretto, TN.

Cause of Death: Cancer

Notes for JAMES WESLEY HUGHES:

SS#: 415-16-5404

Issued in: Tennessee

Birth date: Nov 14, 1919

Death date: Dec 1, 1992

Loretto, Tennessee

More About JAMES WESLEY HUGHES:

Burial: Dec 02, 1992, Loretto Cemetery, Loretto, TN.

More About JAMES HUGHES and HETTIE CREWS:

Marriage: Oct 17, 1941, Florence, AL.

Children of HETTIE CREWS and JAMES HUGHES are:

122. i. LINDA JOYCE<sup>8</sup> HUGHES, b. Private.
123. ii. WESLEY MICHAEL HUGHES, b. Private.

**96.** ALBERT NEWTON<sup>7</sup> CLAYTON (*SAMUEL KINDELL<sup>6</sup>, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, RACHEL<sup>4</sup> CREWS, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Mar 02, 1842 in Tippah Co., Miss., and died Apr 03, 1922 in Ripley, Tippah Co., Mississippi. He married SARAH AVARILLA STEWART 1869 in Tippah Co., Miss.. She was born Dec 18, 1847 in Tippah Co., Miss., and died Dec 21, 1915 in Mississippi.

Notes for ALBERT NEWTON CLAYTON:

The following information is an excerpt from CEMETERIES OF TIPPAH COUNTY MISSISSIPPI  
Compiled by Tippah County Historical Society, Ripley, MS.

Clayton, A. N., 3/02/1842, 4/03/1922, New Hope  
Clayton, Sara Avie, 12/18/1849, 12/21/1925, New Hope, wife of A. N.  
Clayton, Walter B., 11/29/1875, 3/12/1900, New Hope, son of A. N. and Avia

Information Source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mstippah/CemCi-Cz.html>  
~~~~~

Obituary -

CLAYTON, A.N. (040622) died April 3 / buried at New Hope / born in Tippah, March 2, 1842 / married S.A. Stewart, 1869 / children are Walter (who died 22 years ago), Arthur of Los Angeles, Albert Newton Jr., Claude, Ira, Lawrence, Roy, Brooks, Shannon, Mrs. Wallace Morton.

Information source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mstippah/Death-C.html>
~~~~~

More About ALBERT NEWTON CLAYTON:

Burial 1: Unknown, New Hope Cemetery, Tippah County, Mississippi  
Burial 2: Apr 06, 1922, New Hope Cemetery, Tippah County, Mississippi

Notes for SARAH AVARILLA STEWART:

Obituary -

CLAYTON, MRS. AVA (122425) died Dec. 21 / buried at New Hope / born Dec. 18, 1849 / married Albert N. Clayton, March 25, 1869 / children are Walter (died 1900), Claude (dead), A.N. of Jonesboro, Ark., Arthur of Los Angeles, Ira, Lawrence, Roy, Brooks, Shan, Mrs. Wallace Morton / Sister to T.T. Stewart of Rush, Texas / half sister to P.A. McBryde.

Information Source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mstippah/Death-C.html>  
~~~~~

More About SARAH AVARILLA STEWART:

Burial: Dec 23, 1915, New Hope Cemetery, Tippah County, Mississippi

More About ALBERT CLAYTON and SARAH STEWART:

Marriage 1: 1869, Tippah Co., Miss.
Marriage 2: Mar 25, 1869, Tippah Co., Miss.

Child of ALBERT CLAYTON and SARAH STEWART is:

- i. WALTER B.⁸ CLAYTON, b. Nov 29, 1875, Mississippi; d. Mar 12, 1900, Mississippi.

Notes for WALTER B. CLAYTON:

The following information is an excerpt from CEMETERIES OF TIPPAH COUNTY
MISSISSIPPI

Compiled by Tippah County Historical Society, Ripley, MS.

Clayton, A. N., 3/02/1842, 4/03/1922, New Hope
Clayton, Sara Avie, 12/18/1849, 12/21/1925, New Hope, wife of A. N.
Clayton, Walter B., 11/29/1875, 3/12/1900, New Hope, son of A. N. and Avia

Information Source; <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mstippah/CemCi-Cz.html>
~~~~~

More About WALTER B. CLAYTON:  
Burial: Mar 15, 1900, New Hope Cemetery, Tippah Co., MS.

*Generation No. 8*

**97.** JAMES ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> CREWS (*JEREMIAH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, JONAS ARTHUR<sup>6</sup>, ARTHUR SIMEON "ARTER"<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1916, and died Mar 25, 1975 in Maury County Hospital, Maury Co., Tennessee. He married (1) AVA DEAN NIX Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PAULINE BATES Private. She was born Private.

More About JAMES ARTHUR CREWS:  
Burial: Mar 28, 1975, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tennessee  
Funeral held at:; Mar 28, 1975, North Funeral Home, Lawrenceburg, TN.  
Officiating: Rev. J.W. Potts

More About JAMES CREWS and AVA NIX:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About JAMES CREWS and PAULINE BATES:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of JAMES CREWS and AVA NIX is:  
i. MACK<sup>9</sup> CREWS, b. Private.

Children of JAMES CREWS and PAULINE BATES are:  
ii. SUSAN<sup>9</sup> CREWS, b. Private.  
iii. JIMMY CREWS, b. Private.  
iv. JERRY CREWS, b. Private.  
v. TRAVIS CREWS, b. Private.  
vi. SONNY CREWS, b. Private.

**98.** MARY LOUISA<sup>8</sup> MCGEE (*JOSEPH D.<sup>7</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> CREWS, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jun 10, 1883 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jun 25, 1955 in Lawrence Co., TN. She married STANFORD BENJIMAN CLAYTON Feb 28, 1899 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of SUSANNA CLAYTON GREEN. He was born Sep 14, 1880 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died May 15, 1972 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MARY LOUISA MCGEE:  
Burial: Jun 27, 1955, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About STANFORD BENJIMAN CLAYTON:  
Name 2: Stanford Benjiman Clayton  
Burial: May 17, 1972, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About STANFORD CLAYTON and MARY MCGEE:  
Marriage: Feb 28, 1899, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of MARY MCGEE and STANFORD CLAYTON are:  
i. JOSEPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> CLAYTON, b. Apr 17, 1903; d. Aug 05, 1981, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. ANNIE BEATRICE CREWS; b. Sep 12, 1917, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 12, 1986, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM CLAYTON:  
Burial: Aug 07, 1981, Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About ANNIE BEATRICE CREWS:  
Burial: Sep 14, 1986, Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

ii. MAGGIE SUE CLAYTON, b. Private; m. WILLIE LEE GUTHRIE, Private; b. Private.

More About WILLIE GUTHRIE and MAGGIE CLAYTON:  
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. MARY LOU CLAYTON, b. May 21, 1908, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Apr 19, 1985, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. (1) CHESTER SHAFFER; d. Unknown; m. (2) BURNIE BEELER, Mar 08, 1929, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. 1900, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Oct 29, 1956, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MARY LOU CLAYTON:  
Burial: Apr 21, 1985, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About BURNIE BEELER:  
Burial: Nov 01, 1956, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About BURNIE BEELER and MARY CLAYTON:  
Marriage: Mar 08, 1929, Lawrence Co., TN.

- iv. NELLIE JANE CLAYTON, b. Private; m. (1) WHEELER BEASLEY, Private; d. Unknown; m. (2) LOYD CLIFTON, Private; d. Unknown.

More About WHEELER BEASLEY:  
Burial: Unknown, Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About WHEELER BEASLEY and NELLIE CLAYTON:  
Private-Begin: Private

More About LOYD CLIFTON:  
Burial: Unknown, Fuller's Chapel, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About LOYD CLIFTON and NELLIE CLAYTON:  
Private-Begin: Private

- v. ROSIE ANN CLAYTON, b. Jun 08, 1906, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 19, 1987, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. THEODORE CLIFTON, Oct 10, 1925, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Unknown.

More About ROSIE ANN CLAYTON:  
Burial: Feb 21, 1987, Houser Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About THEODORE CLIFTON and ROSIE CLAYTON:  
Marriage: Oct 10, 1925, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.

**99.** EMMA ESTER<sup>8</sup> CREWS (*JEREMIAH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, AUGUSTINE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Mar 03, 1878, and died Jul 05, 1960 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married SAMUEL ROBERT ALLEN FREEMON Dec 22, 1895 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of SAMUEL FREEMON and CLEARY BRUCE. He was born May 14, 1871 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Feb 10, 1945 in Nashville State Hospital.

More About EMMA ESTER CREWS:  
Burial: Jul 07, 1958, Freemon Cemetery, Leoma, Lawrence Co., Tennessee

More About SAMUEL FREEMON and EMMA CREWS:  
Marriage: Dec 22, 1895, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of EMMA CREWS and SAMUEL FREEMON are:

- i. JESSIE LUCINDA<sup>9</sup> FREEMON, b. Dec 13, 1896; d. Jun 09, 1987; m. JOSEPH W. GRIGGS; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY ALICE FREEMON, b. Dec 07, 1898; d. Aug 12, 1994; m. VAN COOKE; d. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES WILLIAM (JIM WILL) FREEMON, b. Jul 26, 1904; d. May 23, 1981; m. RHODA KATHERINE LAY, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES FREEMON and RHODA LAY:  
Private-Begin: Private

- iv. CHARLIE HAMMOND FREEMON, b. Aug 08, 1908; d. Mar 28, 1975.
- v. ROBERT FRANKLIN FREEMON, b. Feb 06, 1912; d. Sep 02, 1987; m. GERTRUDE HUGHES, Private; b. Private.

More About ROBERT FREEMON and GERTRUDE HUGHES:  
Private-Begin: Private

- vi. THOMAS M. FREEMON, b. May 12, 1914; d. Sep 28, 1914.

**100.** MARY MARGARET KATHERINE<sup>8</sup> CREWS (*JEREMIAH BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>, AUGUSTINE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1879, and died Jun 27, 1906 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married BERTRAM L. MARSTON Apr 19, 1896. He was born Apr 08, 1873, and died May 06, 1959 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MARY MARGARET KATHERINE CREWS:  
Burial: Jun 30, 1906, Freemon Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

More About BERTRAM L. MARSTON:  
Burial: May 08, 1959, Freemon Cemetery Leoma, TN.

More About BERTRAM MARSTON and MARY CREWS:  
Marriage: Apr 19, 1896

Children of MARY CREWS and BERTRAM MARSTON are:

- i. JEREMIAH LLOYD<sup>9</sup> MARSTON, b. Jun 06, 1903, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Sep 27, 1983, (Old) Scott Hospital, Lawrenceburg, TN.; m. EMMA LEE SPRINGER, Oct 29, 1922, Lawrence Co., TN.; b. Jan 14, 1906, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Jan 31, 1996, Maury Co. Hospital, Columbia, TN..

More About JEREMIAH LLOYD MARSTON:  
Burial: Sep 29, 1983, Freemon Cemetery Leoma, TN.

More About EMMA LEE SPRINGER:  
Burial: Feb 02, 1996, Freemon Cemetery Leoma, TN.

More About JEREMIAH MARSTON and EMMA SPRINGER:  
Marriage: Oct 29, 1922, Lawrence Co., TN.

- 125. ii. ETHEL MARIE MARSTON, b. 1897; d. 1976.
- iii. EARL H. MARSTON, b. Dec 24, 1898, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 30, 1980, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. LENA B. MCKISSACK; b. Jul 13, 1903; d. May 30, 1994.

More About EARL H. MARSTON:  
Burial: Apr 02, 1980, Freemon Cemetery Leoma, TN.

More About LENA B. MCKISSACK:  
Burial: Jun 02, 1994, Freemon Cemetery Leoma, TN.

**101.** THOMAS LEE<sup>8</sup> CREWS (*ROBERT JACKSON<sup>7</sup>, AUGUSTINE<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1918, and died 2000. He married VIVIAN GREEN Private. She was born Private.

More About THOMAS CREWS and VIVIAN GREEN:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS CREWS and VIVIAN GREEN are:

- i. SANDRA<sup>9</sup> CREWS, b. Private.
- ii. TERRY CREWS, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL CREWS, b. Private.

**102.** IDA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MCGEE (*JAMES W.*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> CREWS, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES) was born Jul 03, 1881 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 12, 1933 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married WILLIAM BENJAMIN CREWS May 20, 1906 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of SIDNEY CREWS and MARY PONDS. He was born Jul 24, 1871 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jul 07, 1921 in Lawrence Co. TN..

Notes for IDA ELIZABETH MCGEE:

Last Name	First Name	Death	Age	Page No.	Birth Place	Cause of death
Crews	Ida	03-12-33	89	260	Tn.	myocarditis

~~~~~

The information above comes from research by Reita Burress - Lawrence County, Tennessee, Deaths 1925-1938, Surnames C at website - <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdt38c.htm>

~~~~~

More About IDA ELIZABETH MCGEE:

Burial: Mar 15, 1933, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

Occupation: Homemaker

More About WILLIAM BENJAMIN CREWS:

Burial: Jul 09, 1921, Clayton/Beeler Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN

More About WILLIAM CREWS and IDA MCGEE:

Marriage: May 20, 1906, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children are listed above under (50) William Benjamin Crews.

**103.** DELILA JANE<sup>8</sup> MCGEE (*JAMES W.*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> CREWS, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES) was born Mar 01, 1884 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Feb 22, 1971 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married (1) ANDREW JACKSON SMITH Apr 02, 1908 in Leoma, Lawrence Co., TN.. He was born Mar 07, 1858, and died Sep 29, 1911 in Lawrence Co. TN.. She married (2) ANDREW AUGUTUS LAWS Apr 16, 1916 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He was born Aug 28, 1889 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 28, 1969 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About DELILA JANE MCGEE:

Burial: Feb 24, 1971, Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

Married By:: Apr 16, 1916, Bob Hagan, JP. (at his home)

More About ANDREW JACKSON SMITH:

Burial: Unknown, Smith Cemetery, (on Nelson Rd., Near Shoal Creek) Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ANDREW SMITH and DELILA MCGEE:

Marriage: Apr 02, 1908, Leoma, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About ANDREW AUGUTUS LAWS:

Burial: Mar 30, 1969, Bumpas Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About ANDREW LAWS and DELILA MCGEE:

Marriage: Apr 16, 1916, Lawrence Co., TN.

Child of DELILA MCGEE and ANDREW SMITH is:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. Apr 22, 1911, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Feb 24, 1973, Lawrence Co., TN.; m. MARY LEA CLAYTON, Private; b. Private.

More About WILLIAM ANDREW SMITH:

Burial: Feb 26, 1973, John Lay Cemetery, Ethridge, TN.

More About WILLIAM SMITH and MARY CLAYTON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DELILA MCGEE and ANDREW LAWS are:

- ii. JAMES AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> LAWS, b. Private; m. FLOSSIE GERTRUDE WHITTAKER, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES LAWS and FLOSSIE WHITTAKER:  
Private-Begin: Private

- iii. JOHN NOLEN LAWS, b. Private; m. MATTIE LUCILLE MARKS, Private; b. Private.

More About JOHN LAWS and MATTIE MARKS:  
Private-Begin: Private

126. iv. VIRGINIA DAR LAWS, b. Private.

**104.** LYDA<sup>8</sup> MCGEE (*JAMES W.<sup>7</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> CREWS, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Feb 21, 1886 in Lawrence Co. TN., and died Sep 09, 1965 in Lawrenceburg, TN.. She married EDWARD ULYSSES MCANALLY Mar 27, 1915 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of DOCTOR MCANALLY and FRANCIS CREWS. He was born Jan 31, 1887 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Aug 26, 1945 in Lawrence Co. TN..

More About LYDA MCGEE:  
Burial: Sep 11, 1965, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Occupation: Housewife/Farmer

More About EDWARD ULYSSES MCANALLY:  
Burial: Aug 28, 1945, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Occupation: Farmer

More About EDWARD MCANALLY and LYDA MCGEE:  
Marriage 1: Mar 27, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN.  
Marriage 2: Mar 25, 1915, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children are listed above under (89) Edward Ulysses McAnally.

**105.** OSA DELL<sup>8</sup> MCGEE (*JAMES W.<sup>7</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> CREWS, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Apr 26, 1888 in Lawrence Co. TN., and died Nov 02, 1949 in Lawrence Co. TN.. She married WILLIE EDWARD SMITH Oct 08, 1911 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He was born Feb 25, 1892, and died Feb 24, 1969 in Lawrence Co. TN..

More About OSA DELL MCGEE:  
Burial: Unknown, Leoma Cemetery, Leoma, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILLIE EDWARD SMITH:  
Date born 2: Feb 25, 1893  
Burial: Unknown, Leoma Cemetery, Leoma, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About WILLIE SMITH and OSA MCGEE:  
Marriage: Oct 08, 1911, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children of OSA MCGEE and WILLIE SMITH are:

- i. LOUIS EVANS<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. Dec 02, 1912; d. Mar 18, 1950, Leoma, TN.; m. GRACE HENDRIX;  
b. Nov 08, 1912; d. Aug 1978, Leoma, TN..
127. ii. MARY KATHLEEN SMITH, b. Mar 01, 1923; d. Unknown, Lawrence Co., TN..

**106.** LYDIA AMANDA<sup>8</sup> MCGEE (*JOSEPH D.<sup>7</sup>, MARY JANE<sup>6</sup> CREWS, THOMAS<sup>5</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>, HARDEMAN "HARDY"<sup>3</sup>, EDWARD<sup>2</sup>, ARTHUR<sup>1</sup> CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jun 10, 1885 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Mar 05, 1956 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married JOSEPH MILLARD CREWS Feb 12, 1901 in Lawrence Co., TN., son of HARDY CREWS and MARTHA CREWS. He was born Jun 12, 1875 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., and died Jan 14, 1959 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About LYDIA AMANDA MCGEE:  
Burial: Mar 07, 1956, Grassy Branch/Hardy Crews Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JOSEPH MILLARD CREWS:

Burial: Jan 16, 1959, Grassy Branch/Hardy Crews Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About JOSEPH CREWS and LYDIA MCGEE:

Marriage: Feb 12, 1901, Lawrence Co., TN.

Children are listed above under (86) Joseph Millard Crews.

**107.** GEORGE DANIEL<sup>8</sup> MCGEE (*JOSEPH D.*<sup>7</sup>, *MARY JANE*<sup>6</sup> *CREWS*, *THOMAS*<sup>5</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>4</sup>, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*<sup>3</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>2</sup>, *ARTHUR*<sup>1</sup> *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jan 01, 1890 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Dec 30, 1923 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married ADA LACROIX, daughter of JOSEPH LACROIX and LOU CUMMINGS. She died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE DANIEL MCGEE:

Lawrence County, Tennessee, Deaths

1923

McGee George D. 12-30-23 35 496

(Information Source: <http://www.tngenweb.org/lawrence/lawdth23.htm>)

~~~~~

More About GEORGE DANIEL MCGEE:

Cause of Death: TB.

Child of GEORGE MCGEE and ADA LACROIX is:

- i. NOBEL DANIEL⁹ MCGEE, b. Private; m. MARIE ELIZABETH SEALY, Private; b. Private.

More About NOBEL MCGEE and MARIE SEALY:

Private-Begin: Private

108. EDGAR TAFT⁸ MCGEE (*JOSEPH D.*⁷, *MARY JANE*⁶ *CREWS*, *THOMAS*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Jul 24, 1908 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 27, 1990 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married EDNA BAILEY Private, daughter of MARVIN BAILEY and MARTHA HUNT. She was born Private.

More About EDGAR TAFT MCGEE:

Burial: Sep 29, 1990, Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About EDGAR MCGEE and EDNA BAILEY:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of EDGAR MCGEE and EDNA BAILEY is:

- i. JOHNNY⁹ MCGEE, b. Private.

109. MILLARD KELSEY⁸ CREWS (*WILLIAM THOMAS*⁷, *HARDY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Dec 29, 1897 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Oct 07, 1956 in Lawrence Co., TN.. He married OLA MAYFIELD Private. She was born Private.

More About MILLARD KELSEY CREWS:

Burial: Oct 09, 1956, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About MILLARD CREWS and OLA MAYFIELD:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of MILLARD CREWS and OLA MAYFIELD is:

- i. FAYE⁹ CREWS, b. Private; m. FRETWELL, Private; b. Private.

More About FRETWELL and FAYE CREWS:

Private-Begin: Private

110. ANNIE BEATRICE⁸ CREWS (*JOSEPH MILLARD*⁷, *HARDY*⁶, *THOMAS*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³,

*EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Sep 12, 1917 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 12, 1986 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.. She married (1) JOSEPH WILLIAM CLAYTON, son of STANFORD CLAYTON and MARY MCGEE. He was born Apr 17, 1903, and died Aug 05, 1981 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married (2) PAUL RODGERS Private. He was born Private.

More About ANNIE BEATRICE CREWS:

Burial: Sep 14, 1986, Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About JOSEPH WILLIAM CLAYTON:

Burial: Aug 07, 1981, Grassy Branch Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, TN.

More About PAUL RODGERS and ANNIE CREWS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of ANNIE CREWS and PAUL RODGERS are:

128. i. WILLA DEAN⁹ RODGERS, b. Mar 11, 1937, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. May 07, 1985, Lawrence Co., TN..
- ii. VILLARD RODGERS, b. Private.

111. WILLIAM MILLARD FILMORE⁸ MCANALLY, JR. (*WILLIAM MILLARD FILMORE*⁷, *FRANCIS ADELAIDE*⁶ *CREWS*, *THOMAS*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born May 05, 1909 in Nashville, TN., and died Nov 05, 1989. He married PEARL ODELL HAZEL Sep 29, 1936 in Thebes, Ill.. She was born Oct 27, 1914, and died Apr 24, 1978.

More About WILLIAM MCANALLY and PEARL HAZEL:

Marriage: Sep 29, 1936, Thebes, Ill.

Children of WILLIAM MCANALLY and PEARL HAZEL are:

- i. ROBERT EUGENE⁹ MCANALLY, b. Sep 01, 1937; d. Sep 10, 1939.
- ii. NETTIE FAYE MCANALLY, b. Oct 24, 1941; d. Sep 22, 1995.

112. CECIL⁸ MCANALLY (*EDWARD ULYSSES*⁷, *FRANCIS ADELAIDE*⁶ *CREWS*, *THOMAS*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married MARIE ROBERTS Private. She was born Private.

More About CECIL MCANALLY and MARIE ROBERTS:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of CECIL MCANALLY and MARIE ROBERTS is:

- i. MARK⁹ MCANALLY, b. Private.

113. THOMAS⁸ MCANALLY (*EDWARD ULYSSES*⁷, *FRANCIS ADELAIDE*⁶ *CREWS*, *THOMAS*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married WILLA DEAN RODGERS Private, daughter of PAUL RODGERS and ANNIE CREWS. She was born Mar 11, 1937 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died May 07, 1985 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About WILLA DEAN RODGERS:

Burial: May 09, 1985, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About THOMAS MCANALLY and WILLA RODGERS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS MCANALLY and WILLA RODGERS are:

- i. MARY MARIE⁹ MCANALLY, b. Private.
129. ii. THOMAS ALAN MCANALLY, b. Private.

114. FLOYD CECIL⁸ BAILEY (*MARTHA ANN*⁷ *CREWS*, *ALONZO FRANKLIN*⁶, *SIDNEY*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married MABLE LUCINDA Private. She was born Private.

More About FLOYD BAILEY and MABLE LUCINDA:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of FLOYD BAILEY and MABLE LUCINDA are:

- i. NETICIA GAY⁹ BAILEY, b. Private.
- ii. JUDY CAROL BAILEY, b. Private.

115. PAUL THOMAS⁸ BAILEY (*MARTHA ANN⁷ CREWS, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married MARY GRETCHEN MCGEE Private. She was born Private.

More About PAUL BAILEY and MARY MCGEE:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of PAUL BAILEY and MARY MCGEE are:

- i. GEORGE E.⁹ BAILEY, b. Private.
- ii. CAROL ANN BAILEY, b. Private.
- iii. MARTHA SUE BAILEY, b. Private.

116. FANNIE LOUISE⁸ CREWS (*JACOB SIDNEY EVANS⁷, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married THOMAS FRANCIS HILL, SR. Private, son of WALTER HILL and EXIE ALEXANDER. He was born Nov 23, 1913, and died Mar 11, 1983 in Lawrence Co., TN..

More About THOMAS FRANCIS HILL, SR.:
Burial: Mar 14, 1983, Ethridge Masonic Cemetery, Ethridge, TN.

More About THOMAS HILL and FANNIE CREWS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of FANNIE CREWS and THOMAS HILL are:

130. i. THOMAS FRANCIS⁹ HILL, JR., b. Dec 20, 1935; d. May 04, 1999.
131. ii. JANICE CAROLYN HILL, b. Private.

117. DOROTHY JEANETTE⁸ CREWS (*MARCUS AUGUSTUS "GUS"⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married BOBBY W. GOBBLE Private. He was born Private.

More About BOBBY GOBBLE and DOROTHY CREWS:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of DOROTHY CREWS and BOBBY GOBBLE is:

132. i. STEVE⁹ GOBBLE, b. Private.

118. GEORGE TAYLOR⁸ CREWS (*MARCUS AUGUSTUS "GUS"⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married CHRISTINE MARTIN Private. She was born Private.

More About GEORGE CREWS and CHRISTINE MARTIN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of GEORGE CREWS and CHRISTINE MARTIN are:

- i. JAMES TAYLOR⁹ CREWS, b. 1955; d. 1978.

More About JAMES TAYLOR CREWS:
Burial: 1978, Wayne County Memory Gardens, Waynesboro, TN.

133. ii. DEBORA DIANE CREWS, b. Private.

- iii. GARY KEITH CREWS, b. Private; m. TRACEY PETERSON, Private; b. Private.

More About GARY CREWS and TRACEY PETERSON:
Private-Begin: Private

119. CLAUD PARKES⁸ LUMPKINS (*ANNIE MAE*⁷ *CREWS*, *WILLIAM BENJAMIN*⁶, *SIDNEY*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married MARY GRACE GROOMS Private. She was born Private.

More About CLAUD LUMPKINS and MARY GROOMS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of CLAUD LUMPKINS and MARY GROOMS are:

- i. MILTON WAYNE⁹ LUMPKINS, b. May 28, 1950; d. Oct 1964, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About MILTON WAYNE LUMPKINS:
Burial: Oct 1964, Loretto Cemetery, Loretto, TN.

134. ii. JUDY ANN LUMPKINS, b. Private.
135. iii. JERRY BOYD LUMPKINS, b. Private.
136. iv. VICKIE KAY LUMPKINS, b. Private.
v. STANLEY CLAUD LUMPKINS, b. Private; m. JUDY MARKS, Private; b. Private.

More About STANLEY LUMPKINS and JUDY MARKS:
Private-Begin: Private

- vi. SHERRY LYNN LUMPKINS, b. Private; m. (1) LONDON LEON EDWARDS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JEFFREY DON GORDON, Private; b. Private.

More About LONDON EDWARDS and SHERRY LUMPKINS:
Private-Begin: Private

More About JEFFREY GORDON and SHERRY LUMPKINS:
Private-Begin: Private

- vii. CHARLES JEFFREY LUMPKINS, b. Private.
137. viii. STEVEN ALLEN LUMPKINS, b. Private.

120. FAYE MARIE⁸ LUMPKINS (*ANNIE MAE*⁷ *CREWS*, *WILLIAM BENJAMIN*⁶, *SIDNEY*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Feb 07, 1930 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Nov 29, 1992 in Loretto, Lawrence Co., TN.. She married WILLIAM EDWARD FLATT Jul 09, 1948, son of MARION FLATT and DICE HAYMONS. He was born Apr 18, 1923 in Loretto, Lawrence Co., TN., and died Sep 05, 1995 in Loretto, Lawrence Co., TN..

Notes for FAYE MARIE LUMPKINS:
Information about Faye and Bill Flatt, and their children provided by;
Freida (Hughes) Hallmark (04/25/04)

More About FAYE MARIE LUMPKINS:
Burial: Dec 01, 1992, Marston Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD FLATT:
Burial: Sep 07, 1995, Marston Cemetery, Leoma, TN.

More About WILLIAM FLATT and FAYE LUMPKINS:
Marriage: Jul 09, 1948

Children of FAYE LUMPKINS and WILLIAM FLATT are:

138. i. TIMOTHY CRAIG⁹ FLATT, b. Private.
139. ii. DIANNE FLATT, b. Private.
140. iii. KENNETH RAY FLATT, b. Private.

- iv. ANTHONY WADE FLATT, b. Private; m. SHEILA HENSLEY, Private; b. Private.

More About ANTHONY FLATT and SHEILA HENSLEY:
Private-Begin: Private

- v. MARK EDWARD FLATT, b. Private.

121. ANNIE JOYCE⁸ LUMPKINS (*ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Apr 25, 1932 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Oct 30, 2001 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.. She married LOUIS ELMER HUGHES, son of FRANKLIN HUGHES and LIZZIE PAYNE. He was born May 23, 1931 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died Feb 01, 2002 in Greenhill, AL..

More About ANNIE JOYCE LUMPKINS:
Burial: Nov 01, 2001, Loretto Cemetery, Loretto, TN.

More About LOUIS ELMER HUGHES:
Burial: Feb 04, 2002, Restview Cemetery, Loretto, TN.

Child of ANNIE LUMPKINS and LOUIS HUGHES is:

141. i. FREIDA CAROL⁹ HUGHES, b. Private.

122. LINDA JOYCE⁸ HUGHES (*HETTIE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married JERRY JONES JENKINS Private, son of EARL JENKINS and EMMA LANIER. He was born Private.

More About JERRY JENKINS and LINDA HUGHES:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LINDA HUGHES and JERRY JENKINS are:

142. i. LISA KAROLE⁹ JENKINS, b. Private.
143. ii. ANGELA RENEE JENKINS, b. Private.
144. iii. JERRY DARRYL JENKINS, b. Private.

123. WESLEY MICHAEL⁸ HUGHES (*HETTIE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married (1) SELENA YVETTE WARREN Private, daughter of THOMAS WARREN and L. BORDEN. She was born Private. He married (2) PENNY LOU ENGLETT Private, daughter of FRANK ENGLETT and EDITH PRINCE. She was born Private.

More About WESLEY HUGHES and SELENA WARREN:
Private-Begin: Private

More About WESLEY HUGHES and PENNY ENGLETT:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of WESLEY HUGHES and SELENA WARREN are:

- i. JEFFREY WAYNE⁹ HUGHES, b. Private.
ii. PATRICK ALLEN HUGHES, b. Private; m. LEIGH ANN KINSLOW, Private; b. Private.

More About PATRICK HUGHES and LEIGH KINSLOW:
Private-Begin: Private

124. RANDALL BENJAMIN⁸ HUGHES (*HETTIE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married RACHEL MARIE JOHNS Private, daughter of RALPH JOHNS and BRENDA GRAY. She was born Private.

More About RANDALL HUGHES and RACHEL JOHNS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of RANDALL HUGHES and RACHEL JOHNS are:

- i. KATELYN ELIZABETH⁹ HUGHES, b. Private.
- ii. JACOB BENJAMIN HUGHES, b. Private.

Generation No. 9

125. ETHEL MARIE⁹ MARSTON (*MARY MARGARET KATHERINE⁸ CREWS, JEREMIAH BENJAMIN⁷, AUGUSTINE⁶, WILLIAM⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born 1897, and died 1976. She married FLEMING WYNN. He died Unknown.

Child of ETHEL MARSTON and FLEMING WYNN is:

- i. KATHERINE MARIE¹⁰ WYNN, b. Nov 17, 1921, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Mar 22, 1960.

More About KATHERINE MARIE WYNN:

Cause of Death: Burst Appendix

126. VIRGINIA DAR⁹ LAWS (*DELILA JANE⁸ MCGEE, JAMES W.⁷, MARY JANE⁶ CREWS, THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married JOHN HOWARD POTTS Private, son of SAMUEL POTTS and EMMA LUND. He was born Private.

More About JOHN POTTS and VIRGINIA LAWS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of VIRGINIA LAWS and JOHN POTTS are:

145.
 - i. JAMES HOWARD¹⁰ POTTS, b. Private.
 - ii. SAMUEL POTTS, b. Private.
 - iii. JOHN THOMAS POTTS, b. Apr 19, 1949, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN.; d. Apr 27, 1949, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., TN..

More About JOHN THOMAS POTTS:

Burial: Apr 29, 1949, Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

127. MARY KATHLEEN⁹ SMITH (*OSA DELL⁸ MCGEE, JAMES W.⁷, MARY JANE⁶ CREWS, THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Mar 01, 1923, and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married JOHNNIE FELTON CLEGHORN. He was born Jan 12, 1920, and died Unknown in Lawrence Co., TN..

Children of MARY SMITH and JOHNNIE CLEGHORN are:

146.
 - i. VICKIE LYNN¹⁰ CLEGHORN, b. Private.
 - ii. JOHN EDWARD CLEGHORN, b. Private.

128. WILLA DEAN⁹ RODGERS (*ANNIE BEATRICE⁸ CREWS, JOSEPH MILLARD⁷, HARDY⁶, THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Mar 11, 1937 in Lawrence Co., TN., and died May 07, 1985 in Lawrence Co., TN.. She married THOMAS MCANALLY Private, son of EDWARD MCANALLY and LYDA MCGEE. He was born Private.

More About WILLA DEAN RODGERS:

Burial: May 09, 1985, Nelson Cemetery, Lawrence Co., TN.

More About THOMAS MCANALLY and WILLA RODGERS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children are listed above under (113) Thomas McAnally.

129. THOMAS ALAN⁹ MCANALLY (*THOMAS⁸, EDWARD ULYSSES⁷, FRANCIS ADELAIDE⁶ CREWS, THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married BEVERLY PARSONS Private. She was born Private.

More About THOMAS MCANALLY and BEVERLY PARSONS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS MCANALLY and BEVERLY PARSONS are:

- i. SARAH MICHELLE¹⁰ MCANALLY, b. Private.
- ii. CODY THOMAS MCANALLY, b. Private.

130. THOMAS FRANCIS⁹ HILL, JR. (*FANNIE LOUISE⁸ CREWS, JACOB SIDNEY EVANS⁷, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Dec 20, 1935, and died May 04, 1999. He married MARGARET SUE PATTERSON Private, daughter of CECIL PATTERSON and GEORGIA SANDERS. She was born Private.

More About THOMAS FRANCIS HILL, JR.:

Burial: May 07, 1999, Ethridge Masonic Cemetery, Ethridge, TN.

More About THOMAS HILL and MARGARET PATTERSON:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS HILL and MARGARET PATTERSON are:

148. i. JOYCE MARIE¹⁰ HILL, b. Private.
149. ii. BRENDA KAY HILL, b. Private.
- iii. ROBBIE ANNETTE HILL, b. Private.
150. iv. VELISSA CAROL HILL, b. Private.
- v. TRACIE LYNN HILL, b. Apr 16, 1968; d. Jul 23, 1991, Ethridge, TN..

More About TRACIE LYNN HILL:

Burial: Jul 26, 1991, Ethridge Masonic Cemetery, Ethridge, TN.

131. JANICE CAROLYN⁹ HILL (*FANNIE LOUISE⁸ CREWS, JACOB SIDNEY EVANS⁷, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married VIRGIL DEURIN BECK Private, son of OLLIE BECK and ARMINTIE PHILLIPS. He was born Private.

More About VIRGIL BECK and JANICE HILL:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JANICE HILL and VIRGIL BECK are:

151. i. DAVID BRIAN¹⁰ BECK, b. Private.
152. ii. THOMAS WAYNE BECK, b. Private.

132. STEVE⁹ GOBBLE (*DOROTHY JEANETTE⁸ CREWS, MARCUS AUGUSTUS "GUS"⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married KERRY WHITE Private. She was born Private.

More About STEVE GOBBLE and KERRY WHITE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of STEVE GOBBLE and KERRY WHITE are:

- i. ERIC WAYNE¹⁰ GOBBLE, b. Private.
- ii. ETHAN MARCUS GOBBLE, b. Private.

133. DEBORA DIANE⁹ CREWS (*GEORGE TAYLOR⁸, MARCUS AUGUSTUS "GUS"⁷, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married JERRY P. GARLAND Private. He was born Private.

More About JERRY GARLAND and DEBORA CREWS:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of DEBORA CREWS and JERRY GARLAND are:

- i. CRYSTAL¹⁰ GARLAND, b. Private.
- ii. JEREMY GARLAND, b. Private.

134. JUDY ANN⁹ LUMPKINS (*CLAUD PARKES⁸, ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married GARY DAN KELLY Private. He was born Private.

More About GARY KELLY and JUDY LUMPKINS:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of JUDY LUMPKINS and GARY KELLY is:

- i. SHAWN¹⁰ KELLY, b. Private.

135. JERRY BOYD⁹ LUMPKINS (*CLAUD PARKES⁸, ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married (1) PAM GROOMS RIDGEWAY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) GLORIA JEAN LOVIER Private. She was born Private.

More About JERRY LUMPKINS and PAM RIDGEWAY:
Private-Begin: Private

More About JERRY LUMPKINS and GLORIA LOVIER:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of JERRY LUMPKINS and PAM RIDGEWAY is:

- i. ANGIE¹⁰ LUMPKINS, b. Private.

136. VICKIE KAY⁹ LUMPKINS (*CLAUD PARKES⁸, ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married TONY STAGGS Private. He was born Private.

More About TONY STAGGS and VICKIE LUMPKINS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of VICKIE LUMPKINS and TONY STAGGS are:

- i. CHARITY¹⁰ STAGGS, b. Private.
- ii. CHASITY STAGGS, b. Private.

137. STEVEN ALLEN⁹ LUMPKINS (*CLAUD PARKES⁸, ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married KAREN KELLEY Private. She was born Private.

More About STEVEN LUMPKINS and KAREN KELLEY:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of STEVEN LUMPKINS and KAREN KELLEY is:

- i. MARY¹⁰ LUMPKINS, b. Private.

138. TIMOTHY CRAIG⁹ FLATT (*FAYE MARIE⁸ LUMPKINS, ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married LISA THIGPEN Private. She was born Private.

More About TIMOTHY FLATT and LISA THIGPEN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of TIMOTHY FLATT and LISA THIGPEN are:

- i. JASON¹⁰ FLATT, b. Private.
- ii. MICHELLE FLATT, b. Private.
- iii. JOSHUA FLATT, b. Private.

139. DIANNE⁹ FLATT (*FAYE MARIE⁸ LUMPKINS, ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES WRIGHT Private. He was born Private. She married (2) TOM WAYNE BEECHAM Private. He was born Private.

More About JAMES WRIGHT and DIANNE FLATT:
Private-Begin: Private

More About TOM BEECHAM and DIANNE FLATT:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of DIANNE FLATT and TOM BEECHAM are:

- i. TOM WAYNE¹⁰ BEECHAM II, b. Private.
- ii. TROY NEAL BEECHAM, b. Private.
- iii. TARA DIANNE BEECHAM, b. Private.
- iv. TAD RAY BEECHAM, b. Private.

140. KENNETH RAY⁹ FLATT (*FAYE MARIE⁸ LUMPKINS, ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married DEBBIE MARKS Private. She was born Private.

More About KENNETH FLATT and DEBBIE MARKS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of KENNETH FLATT and DEBBIE MARKS are:

- i. TELINA KAY¹⁰ FLATT, b. Private.
- ii. LORY BETH FLATT, b. Private.
- iii. KENNETH RYAN FLATT, b. Private.
- iv. ADAM JERROD FLATT, b. Private.

141. FREIDA CAROL⁹ HUGHES (*ANNIE JOYCE⁸ LUMPKINS, ANNIE MAE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married LLOYD HALLMARK Private. He was born Private.

More About LLOYD HALLMARK and FREIDA HUGHES:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of FREIDA HUGHES and LLOYD HALLMARK is:

- i. KERRI LYNN¹⁰ LLOYD, b. Private.

142. LISA KAROLE⁹ JENKINS (*LINDA JOYCE⁸ HUGHES, HETTIE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married CHARLES KEITH GOODMAN Private. He was born Private.

More About CHARLES GOODMAN and LISA JENKINS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of LISA JENKINS and CHARLES GOODMAN are:

- 153.
- i. BRITTANY LEIGH¹⁰ GOODMAN, b. Private.
 - ii. ADAM KEITH GOODMAN, b. Private.

143. ANGELA RENEE⁹ JENKINS (*LINDA JOYCE⁸ HUGHES, HETTIE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married KERRY LANE BRYAN Private. He was born Private.

More About KERRY BRYAN and ANGELA JENKINS:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of ANGELA JENKINS and KERRY BRYAN are:

- i. BRADI ALISON¹⁰ BRYAN, b. Private.
- ii. BENJAMIN LANE BRYAN, b. Private.
- iii. EMMA-LEIGH ELIZABETH BRYAN, b. Private.

144. JERRY DARRYL⁹ JENKINS (*LINDA JOYCE⁸ HUGHES, HETTIE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married TRACEE DENISE OLIVE Private. She was born Private.

More About JERRY JENKINS and TRACEE OLIVE:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of JERRY JENKINS and TRACEE OLIVE are:

- i. LOGAN TAYLOR¹⁰ JENKINS, b. Private.
- ii. ETHAN BRADFORD JENKINS, b. Private.
- iii. WESTLEY HAYDEN JENKINS, b. Private.

Generation No. 10

145. JAMES HOWARD¹⁰ POTTS (*VIRGINIA DAR⁹ LAWS, DELILA JANE⁸ MCGEE, JAMES W.⁷, MARY JANE⁶ CREWS, THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ANN FEATHERSTONE Private. She was born Private.

More About JAMES POTTS and PATRICIA FEATHERSTONE:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of JAMES POTTS and PATRICIA FEATHERSTONE is:

154. i. RHONDA ANN¹¹ POTTS, b. Private.

146. VICKIE LYNN¹⁰ CLEGHORN (*MARY KATHLEEN⁹ SMITH, OSA DELL⁸ MCGEE, JAMES W.⁷, MARY JANE⁶ CREWS, THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married BILLIE WAYNE LEEPER Private. He was born Private.

More About BILLIE LEEPER and VICKIE CLEGHORN:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of VICKIE CLEGHORN and BILLIE LEEPER are:

- i. SANDRA RENEE¹¹ LEEPER, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY LYNN LEEPER, b. Private.

147. JOHN EDWARD¹⁰ CLEGHORN (*MARY KATHLEEN⁹ SMITH, OSA DELL⁸ MCGEE, JAMES W.⁷, MARY JANE⁶ CREWS, THOMAS⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married SANDRA GAY NUTT Private. She was born Private.

More About JOHN CLEGHORN and SANDRA NUTT:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of JOHN CLEGHORN and SANDRA NUTT is:

- i. JOHN ROBERT¹¹ CLEGHORN, b. Private.

148. JOYCE MARIE¹⁰ HILL (*THOMAS FRANCIS⁹, FANNIE LOUISE⁸ CREWS, JACOB SIDNEY EVANS⁷, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married TOMMY DEWAYNE MARSHALL Private. He was born Private.

More About TOMMY MARSHALL and JOYCE HILL:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of JOYCE HILL and TOMMY MARSHALL is:

155. i. TAMMY MICHELLE¹¹ MARSHALL, b. Private.

149. BRENDA KAY¹⁰ HILL (*THOMAS FRANCIS⁹, FANNIE LOUISE⁸ CREWS, JACOB SIDNEY EVANS⁷, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married WILLIE CECIL BURLESON Private, son of ANDREW BURLESON and ANNIE (?). He was born Private.

More About WILLIE BURLESON and BRENDA HILL:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of BRENDA HILL and WILLIE BURLESON is:

i. WILLIAM CODY¹¹ BURLESON, b. Private.

150. VELISSA CAROL¹⁰ HILL (*THOMAS FRANCIS⁹, FANNIE LOUISE⁸ CREWS, JACOB SIDNEY EVANS⁷, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married ROGER DEAN HOWELL Private. He was born Private.

More About ROGER HOWELL and VELISSA HILL:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of VELISSA HILL and ROGER HOWELL are:

- i. JEREMY DEAN¹¹ HOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. ERIC BRANDON HOWELL, b. Private.
- iii. RACHEL LYNN HOWELL, b. Private.

151. DAVID BRIAN¹⁰ BECK (*JANICE CAROLYN⁹ HILL, FANNIE LOUISE⁸ CREWS, JACOB SIDNEY EVANS⁷, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married RITA ANN MARSTON Private. She was born Private.

More About DAVID BECK and RITA MARSTON:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of DAVID BECK and RITA MARSTON are:

- i. KAYLA BROOKE¹¹ BECK, b. Private.
- ii. BRIANNA NICOLE BECK, b. Private.

152. THOMAS WAYNE¹⁰ BECK (*JANICE CAROLYN⁹ HILL, FANNIE LOUISE⁸ CREWS, JACOB SIDNEY EVANS⁷, ALONZO FRANKLIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA LYNN MCCLELLAND Private. She was born Private.

More About THOMAS BECK and CYNTHIA MCCLELLAND:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of THOMAS BECK and CYNTHIA MCCLELLAND are:

- i. NICHOLAS TANNER¹¹ BECK, b. Private.
- ii. SAVANNAH MORGAN GRACE BECK, b. Private.
- iii. THOMAS WESTON BECK, b. Private.

153. BRITTANY LEIGH¹⁰ GOODMAN (*LISA KAROLE⁹ JENKINS, LINDA JOYCE⁸ HUGHES, HETTIE⁷ CREWS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN⁶, SIDNEY⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, HARDEMAN "HARDY"³, EDWARD², ARTHUR¹ CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM CHADWICK THOMPSON Private. He was born Private.

More About WILLIAM THOMPSON and BRITTANY GOODMAN:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of BRITTANY GOODMAN and WILLIAM THOMPSON are:

- i. WILLIAM JACKSON¹¹ THOMPSON, b. Private.
- ii. PRESLEIGH KATE THOMPSON, b. Private.

Generation No. 11

154. RHONDA ANN¹¹ POTTS (*JAMES HOWARD*¹⁰, *VIRGINIA DAR*⁹ *LAWS*, *DELILA JANE*⁸ *MCGEE*, *JAMES W.*⁷, *MARY JANE*⁶ *CREWS*, *THOMAS*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married BARRY THOMPSON Private. He was born Private.

More About BARRY THOMPSON and RHONDA POTTS:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of RHONDA POTTS and BARRY THOMPSON is:

- i. JESSICA ANN¹² THOMPSON, b. Private.

155. TAMMY MICHELLE¹¹ MARSHALL (*JOYCE MARIE*¹⁰ *HILL*, *THOMAS FRANCIS*⁹, *FANNIE LOUISE*⁸ *CREWS*, *JACOB SIDNEY EVANS*⁷, *ALONZO FRANKLIN*⁶, *SIDNEY*⁵, *BENJAMIN*⁴, *HARDEMAN "HARDY"*³, *EDWARD*², *ARTHUR*¹ *CREWS/CRUES*) was born Private. She married JASON THOMAS PERRY Private. He was born Private.

More About JASON PERRY and TAMMY MARSHALL:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of TAMMY MARSHALL and JASON PERRY are:

- i. VINCENT THOMAS¹² PERRY, b. Apr 21, 1997; d. Jun 26, 1997.
- ii. MARIA BAILEY PERRY, b. Private.
- iii. MAGGIE LOUISE PERRY, b. Private.